



YEAR 2012

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



Despacho del Obispo

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.
Apartado Postal N° 16, Estelí, Nicaragua.
celiana22@cable.net.com.ni
(505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt. 6,10).

IMPRIMATUR

+Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua
celiana22@cable.net.ni
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...on Earth as it is in Heaven.” (Mt, 6:10)

IMPRIMATUR

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **“THY KINGDOM COME”** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED
VIRGIN MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER
LUZ DE MARÍA**



2012

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 4, 2012**

My beloved children:

MY FOOD IS LOVE AND WITH IT I GUIDE YOU.

The instant will arrive in which My Children will say that I measure out very harshly the path already traveled. Humanity will have forgotten that it has abused of My Mercy.

**TOO MANY WILL FALL BY THE WAYSIDE, BEING LUKEWARM.
IT WILL BE A GREAT STRUGGLE FOR THOSE WHO PROPOSE
TO MAINTAIN THE EYES OF THE SOUL CLEAN.**

The flesh will siege man and will be one of the great temptations. The modernisms against morality are a great offense towards My Heart and still those who call themselves My Followers fall into the sins of the flesh, since the human mind is totally invaded so as to lead you to not detach yourselves from those pleasures. Sensuality is a trap that is placed before man so that he continues in serious errors. Evil fights for souls in a bloody struggle.

I invite you to oxygenate the windows of the heart so that you empty them of all that is dragging you towards perdition. The fashions gradually cause women to fall and men dress as women. Femininity is exploited for evil and is a cause of temptation.

The instant will arrive, although late, in which man will realize that the love for the earthly drags him toward evil. Only the desire of each human being of being respected will truly lead him or her to respect his or her neighbor.

These are instants in which the pupils of the eyes of man have not been able to remove the cobweb that prevents them from seeing everything in a different way. Human reason and intelligence have been dirtied with everything that surrounds them.

Children, do you wish to change the world? First change yourselves and you will see abundant fruits. Do not be like the hypocrites who claim to do what in reality they do not do.

**THIS INSTANT IS FOR THE HEROES WHO DO NOT LOOK AT THEMSELVES
BUT GIVE EVERYTHING FOR ME.**

**THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THOSE WHO CLAIM TO LOVE ME AND KEEP HUMAN RESPECTS.
THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THOSE WHO ARE NOT FRANK AND
RELEGATE MY MATTERS FOR THEIR PERSONAL INTERESTS.**

In each act and work that I allow, I pour out blessings in abundance.

The ignorance of the majority before the events that loom over humanity has invaded the shrewdest. All those who should discuss about the scientific events that are going to make peace and truth fall in the world are silent out of fear.

THE WATERS ARE SHAKEN STRONGLY, THE CHANGES WILL HAPPEN SUDDENLY, HUMANITY WILL SUFFER FROM NATURE TO THE THRONE OF PETER, WHICH WILL FIND ITSELF SHOCKED AND MY PEOPLE WILL FALL INTO THE WRONG HANDS.

The great changes lie ahead, because man has not changed no matter how many benevolent announcements that I send. That is why you will receive the fruit of your tepidity. The instant is depleted more each time...

Evil is fanning the fire of free will. Scientific advances will cause more harm than man could ever have imagined and will be fruit of the lack of control in their management. As for food, there will be surprises, it will be contaminated with radioactivity.

The lament begins, inside the earth boils like a cauldron, the great pains begin their trajectory. You will learn that you must give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to Me, what is Mine.

You wish to change too many rites in My Church and you scourge it severely. Man does not stop to think on the state of his soul, of his behavior and of his morality. The last shall be first and the first shall be last.

The chaos makes Me descend to rescue My People, in Glory and Majesty. I will come for those who have remained in faith and eagerly await My Second coming. These same ones, however, do not prepare to receive Me, they continue their life the same, talking and discoursing, but they do not make the firm intention of amending their path.

**I SPEAK FOR THOSE WHO ARE SILENT. I AM A SHEILD FOR MY FAITHFUL.
I AM WHO AM.
I PROTECT MY PEOPLE.
I AM A COLUMN OF CLOUDS, I AM MANNA, I AM MERCY, PEACE AND HUMILITY.**

Woe to those who beat their breast and on the inside keep it full of filth!

I Am hope, you are not alone, remain faithful to My calls. You do not walk alone, I am the way.

This instant is for reconsidering and deciding on a total change. I do not want children of actions contrary to My requests or My Commandments. These souls live in constant danger of falling and not getting up anymore.

Look on high, the signs do not wait for you to discern.

The goodness of My Mercy remains with the merciful.

**MY TRUTH WALKS WITH THE ONE WHO LIVES AND PRACTICES TRUTH.
MY WISDOM REMAINS WITH THE ONE WHO IS HUMBLE.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are not in one more year, but closer to the prophesied events, without neglecting what Heaven has mentioned to us about this year.

For humanity this is a year of important changes in every aspect. Man will find himself confronted with his own wantonness. Calamities will lead the nations to rise against one another.

**WHAT IS PARAMOUNT IS TO MAINTAIN AND NOURISH FAITH,
SO THAT WE REMAIN STANDING IN THE FACE OF THE TRIALS.**

Brothers and sisters let us not tire of announcing what we must announce.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 7, 2012**

My beloved people:

**MY HANDS WILL REMAIN OPEN EMANATING MERCY.
MY MOTHER SEEKS YOU OUT WITH LOVE TO BRING YOU TO THE FOLD.**

Instants will approach in which the disposition of My faithful will be the support of humanity.

Decide to convert, do not keep your being submitted to worldly baseness. There is no time for hesitations, you will understand that the decision is one. "I will vomit those who are lukewarm."

**THE DISPOSITION OF MY FAITHFUL IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO HELP MY CHURCH IN INSTANTS
OF PAIN. IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME, YOU MUST LIVE IT AND PUT IT INTO
PRACTICE.**

You claim to believe in one God and you maintain your being inflamed with worldly gods, which do not allow you to walk but bind you to the mud.

You claim to believe and do not see Me in your neighbor.

You claim to believe and are unwilling to raise your voice against genocides, against those who mutilate the innocents, against those who harnessing power, maintain all of humanity before the greatest chaos that history has recorded.

Beloved:

MY CHILDREN MUST BE DECIDED AND FORM A SINGLE BATTALION TO DEFEND HUMANITY.

You do not need leaders, you need decision and disposition. Be sincere among yourselves. In these instants My People remain in passivity. My People must not sleep, My People must be vigilant.

Children:

**AWAKEN YOUR CONSCIENCE SO THAT IT LEADS YOU TO RECOGNIZE WHERE EVIL IS FOUND.
WHAT WORK DOES EACH ONE OF YOU MAINTAIN WITHIN MY MYSTIC BODY?**

I invite My Ministers to alert My People about those scourges that today undermine the Sacramental institution of Matrimony.

The threat remains over humanity and some await it from above. No, children, from above blessing will come. The threat has been born of man himself with the increase of evil and through atomic manipulation that will devastate when the earth shakes.

Pray, children, pray. Humanity will see itself submitted to scourge through volcanoes.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray, the WARNING itself is a sign of Mercy.

The instant will arrive in which man will elevate his voice towards Me, crying out for My Eyes to turn to him.

I am aware of those who truly repent.

I will not desert you, you are My children.

**PRAY TO MY MOTHER, SHE LOVES YOU ALL WITH NO DISTINCTION.
IN THE FACE OF HUMANITY'S PURIFICATION, MY MOTHER IS THE ARK OF SALVATION.
TURN TO HER, SHE WILL BRING YOU TO MY LAP.**

My Heart opens, come to Me.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE HAVE NOT RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD, BUT THE SPIRIT OF GOD...
SO THAT WE CAN RECOGNIZE THE THINGS OF GOD THAT ARE NOT FREELY GIVEN.**

I convey not with the words that man's wisdom teaches, but with the ones the Holy Spirit reveals to me.

The one that so desires, ask the Holy Spirit to give you discernment, for the instant is serious. For some this is necessity and because of that they cannot discern, or know.

**THE ONE WHO IS SPIRITUAL, WHO MAINTAINS GOOD WILL, JUDGES OR DISCERNS ALL THINGS
ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT, AND KNOWS THAT GOD WARNS HIS PEOPLE.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JANUARY 11, 2012

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I HAVE GUIDED YOU THROUGH THE AGES, IN ALL THE PLACES
WHERE THE WILL OF GOD HAS ALLOWED ME TO MAKE MYSELF PRESENT, CRYING OUT FOR A
CHANGE, CRYING OUT FOR CONVERSION.**

I have waited patiently, and I continue to wait patiently since My Son's children deny My calls, deny My Presence, deny My Manifestations throughout the whole world. In the end times, I have truly shown Myself through some of My Images through which I weep for humanity, I weep because of sin, I weep because of disobedience, I weep because of thoughtlessness, I weep because of immorality, I weep because of the lack of faith, but as Mother I shelter all men within My Heart and I love more those who despise Me.

I BLESS EVERYONE AND URGE YOU TO TURN TO MY SON'S INFINITE MERCY.

My Son does not despise any of His Own. Humanity must reconsider and must have faith. Sin grows like the Tower of Babel; in its sinful madness, evil invades the mind, the senses and the heart of My Son's People.

With how much pain I see some of My priests bring down from the altars My Sacred Image! **BUT FROM THE HEART OF MY PRIESTS NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO TAKE ME,** I continue guiding them until the final instant, as I remain in the heart of each one of My children, fighting against that human will taken by darkness.

Beloved children:

DO NOT DESPISE THIS CALL, DO NOT GET WRAPPED UP IN THE EYE-CATCHING OF NON-RELIGIOUS PREDICTIONS, WHICH LEAD YOU TO FEAR NATURE MORE THAN TO RESPECT AND LOVE GOD.

It is well true that My Son has allowed man to receive his own measure. It is well true that Creation vomits man's sin. It is well true that from the bowels of the Earth, it shakes before disobedience and the lack of humility of the human being. But above all, you must keep the Holy Fear of God out of love for Him, out of respect for Him and out of gratitude for Him.

What is coming is difficult, don't try to darken more the signs, they are definitive and will increase. You know that from Heaven the Great Purification will come, which man has gestated, but after the Great Purification, blessing will come from Heaven.

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS LOVE AND MERCY, BUT HE IS A JUST AND RIGHT JUDGE.

I have pilgrimaged throughout humanity's history from door to door, from heart to heart, from mind to mind and I will continue to do so until the final instant.

I URGE YOU TO BE AN EXAMPLE, TO BE A WITNESS OF MY SON'S PRESENCE IN YOU AND TO BE A WITNESS OF THIS MOTHER IN YOU.

I cry out today to all My children for the youth, so that those of you who are older be an example for them. In that unstoppable race towards the seeking out of varied and new emotions and distractions, the youth have allowed themselves to be totally wrapped up in darkness.

THESE YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE TAKEN DARKNESS AND HAVE WRAPPED THEMSELVES IN IT; IMMODESTY AND IMMORALITY LIE IN THEM.

And you, fathers and mothers of families: as fathers and mothers, you must be an example. You who are older must be an example.

With what authority are you going to call to conversion or to change young people to whom you yourselves give the example of debauchery.

How are you going to prohibit them that unleashing of the flesh and of the vices, when those who are older, in the eyes of the youth and children, act inappropriately or come out of their homes with friends who are inconvenient in the gaze and minds of your children?

Stop My children, stop; control your impulses, control the wonton behavior so that you can stop children and these young people with authority, for as a Mother, I need you to help Me, to help Me recover them, in these few instants that are left to this generation.

I invite you, I invite you to stop, to reconsider and open your eyes so as to cease denying the signs that all of Creation is offering you so that man becomes aware.

My dearly beloved:

THE INSTANT IS SHORT, MORE THAN YOU IMAGINE. IF YOU THOUGHT OF TIME AND THOUGHT THIS PRESENT WERE AN INSTANT, YOU WOULD STOP TO CHANGE.

Beloved children:

Pray for Denmark, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Brazil, it will continue to suffer.

And now I call you to be moderate in how you dress and to stop all that which convokes the masses to lead them to sin, and to sin, and to sin more.

People of My Son: My beloved, My Immaculate Heart is open wide and My Hands are willing to welcome all who invoke Me:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

My Son keeps His Mercy open. My Son needs of a spiritual People, of a People who invoke Him in every situation, of a People that keeps Him present not only in their mind, but that carries Him in their heart. My Son desires a renewed People, a true People.

I AM HERE, DO NOT FEAR.

I will guide you towards the Heavenly Home, I will guide you towards My Son, only allow Me to guide you and do not close your ears to My Calls.

**I WILL CONTINUE CALLING AND WARNING, WARNING AND LOVING,
LOVING AND GUIDING ALL OF HUMANITY.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother without an equal opens Her Immaculate Heart to us, She encourages us to continue, but at the same time leads us to become aware of the responsibility that we have over the state of children and young people so that we react.

GOD'S MERCY IS INFINITE, BUT WE MUST NOT ABUSE OF IT,

OR WAIT UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT.

The Mother hurts for Her children and tells us: “that She weeps for the earth manifesting Her pain in some images.” As children of God we know that for Her there are no impossibilities. We must, however, be cautious about it.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US GIVE AN EXAMPLE, LET US BE A TESTIMONY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 15, 2012**

My beloved people:

I bless you.

**MY DIVINE LOVE SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL OF HUMANITY,
SO THAT YOU QUICKLY COME TO ENJOY OF THE LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY.**

Do not reject My calls. I urge you to rise yourselves up from the mud.

I created you so that you would be happy and so that you would care for Creation. I see the Earth devastated by man’s hand. I see a humanity that heads towards self-destruction.

Children, be defenders of the faith, be true. Do not be afraid to be true, the truth is the great freedom. Be humble and small, this instant is for the humble, for those who are like children.

**WHAT IS COMING IS ANNOUNCED FROM THE SCRIPTURES,
IN THIS INSTANT I EXPLAIN MY LOVE, MY MERCIFUL WORD FOR ALL MY HUMAN CHILDREN,
SO THAT YOU ARE NOT LOST.**

Only the one who believes to know more judges, the one who is more humble does not judge, he or she maintains his or her heart clear and leaves that power in My Care.

UNITE, DO NOT DISUNITE, THE WEAK POINT OF MY BATTALION OF SOULS IS DISUNITY.

The world walks with great indifference, those who know Me do not speak to it of Me, they have forgotten Me and despise Me.

The Earth moans with pains from its bowels.

Pray, children, for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will be hurt.
Pray, Asia will suffer.
Pray for one another, all are children of the same Father.

Beloved children, do not be afraid to say the truth. Do not fear to share My Word.

Each one of you is an Apostle more and thus must you act: being true, without masks or disguises.

“DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.”

My children do not live among opulences or riches, or worldly comforts, or in the midst of those who praise them. My children live suffering for being My children and in that take glory.

Do not fear approaching Me. You are men gifted with intelligence and since enough years I have called you to look around you, to see the signs of the times, to see the behavior of the animals. I invited you to pay attention to the climatic seasons and their variation.

TODAY I INVITE YOU TO PRAY FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE AND FOR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO EXERCISE POWER. WOE TO THEM! “TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, MUCH IS ASKED.”

Pray for those who having eyes, have them obscured by indifference and arrogance. Act on the contrary: love as I love, so that in you keep humanity in your heart and be as I Am.

**FIGHT, MY BELOVED APOSTLES, FIGHT WITH THE WEAPON OF MY LOVE.
DO NOT FEAR, I KEEP MY HAND OVER MY PEOPLE.**

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

EVERY CHILD OF GOD IS CALLED TO SHARE THE WORD WITH HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

“for where two or three are gathered together in My Name there am I in the midst of them” (Mt. 18:20).

Jesus Christ is alive, He is alive and continues to speak to His People, and will do so until His Will so desires.

We do not live in a world of laughter or where everything goes well...

LET US WAKE UP, BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND WALK TOWARDS CONVERSION.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 18, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I COVER YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE TO PROTECT YOU FROM
DARKNESS, FROM THE EVIL THAT PREVAILS AMONG HUMANITY.**

My Maternal Mantle prevents evil thoughts, evil actions and evil wills from penetrating your minds, as long as you are conscious that you must act and work united to My Son's Love and the example of this Mother.

Be creatures of faith. Even if you do not see, **BELIEVE**, because My Angelic legions remain on Earth guarding My Son's People.

**A DRAGON RISES STRONGLY BUT SILENTLY WITHOUT MAKING NOISE
AND WILL CAUSE THIS HUMANKIND DESTRUCTION IN AN UNEXPECTED WAY.**

Do not believe that My calls are false. As Mother of Jesus Christ, I accepted all of humanity willingly as My children and for you, I cry out before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity so that the malignant one does not overcome you easily.

I call you to nourish yourselves from the Body and Blood of My Divine Son, Divine Delicacy, Divine Delicacy... so that you are strengthened and do not fall without being able to get up.

I call you to distance yourselves from what is worldly, from what you well know is temptation. These are very difficult instants for this generation. Soon you will say with lament: How did I not heed Heaven's calls!

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR A TRULY REPENTANT HEART.

My Son is infinite Love and I intercede instant to instant for each member of humanity.

**A STAR WILL BE DISTINGUISHED HIGH IN THE SKY ANNOUNCING
TO ALL OF HUMANITY THAT MY SON IS NEAR.
DO NOT FEAR, IT IS A SIGN OF SALVATION!**

My Heart opens again filled with Love for My children.

My Heart burns again with Love for each one of you.

My Heart hurts again and I shed tears repeatedly in various countries that are going to suffer.

Already The Earth is already tired and wishes to be renewed. Its shaking will not cease until this generation is purified. But all who undergo the purification, in the Powerful Name of My Son, win Heaven.

You must be instructed, know My Son so that you love Him. Be obedient and faithful children, be careful in spiritual details so that you do not label My People with fanaticism, but that they admire you for your fidelity and for your love to My Son's calls.

Turn your eyes towards Heaven, the signs continue to be given but some do not want to see them.

Beloved of My Heart:

**ENTER INTO MY SON'S WORD WITH TENACITY AND WITH LOVE.
KNOW THE ONE WHOM YOU CLAIM TO LOVE SO THAT YOU LOVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

As Mother, I remain before each one of you helping you in every instant so that the Holy Spirit gives you the clarity and the discernment necessary in these instants in which humanity is divided in two: those who believe, and those who claim not to believe and on occasion believe.

Beloved children, what I have announced to you have already been announced by Me from previous years and years through all of My Revelations and Apparitions. You well know that all of these are reaching their culmination in this generation and...

**I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU OF THE END OF TIME,
BUT I SPEAK TO YOU OF THIS GENERATION THAT MUST BE PASSED THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE FOR
IT HAS ABUSED OF THE DIVINE MERCY AND KINDNESS.**

But as a Mother who will never abandon Her children, I will remain beside each one of you, beside My Son's People guiding you and taking you by the hand to rescue the one who truly repents.

I do not desert you.

Pray, beloved children, for China.
Pray, beloved children, for Russia.
Pray, My children, pray for Iran.

**I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU AND I PROTECT YOU AND I INVITE YOU CONSTANTLY TO PRAY FOR ALL
OF HUMANITY SO THAT THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY PEOPLE DESCEND IN BLESSING UPON ALL OF
HUMANITY.**

Remain in My Son's Peace.

My Heart remains open, come, enter It and so you will be protected.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER TAKES CARE OF HER OWN AS ONLY SHE KNOWS HOW TO DO AND SHE IMBUES US
WITH THAT CONFIDENCE, LOVE AND CHARITY COMING FROM ON HIGH.**

Onward! For from the Mother's Hand we will accomplish the mission that has been entrusted to us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 21, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**MY BELOVED CHILDREN ARE THE REASON FOR WHICH I CONTINUOUSLY COME TO BRING YOU
MY SON'S ORDERS, WHICH AT THE SAME TIME ARE MINE.**

Humanity must recognize that the absence of spirituality greatly undermines it.

I urge you to be conscious of the great blessing which humanity can count on:

**MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD ARE TRULY NOURISHMENT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, PRESENT
ON THE ALTAR AND A TRUE MIRACLE OF LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

In the Eucharistic Food man finds:

- the support that strengthens him to keep living,
- the strength to overcome temptation,
- the constancy to continue in the midst of the attacks that loom over humanity.

The Earth is man's common home, a home in which inequality radiates everywhere, a home in which sin increases without ceasing.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, science is the first of the major causes of the pain of the human beings of this generation; science has sought to surpass My Son. Some scientists have given free range to free will channeling towards a creation of weapons that will eliminate a great part of humankind. **I HAVE WARNED ABOUT IT AND YOU HAVE NOT BEEN OBEDIENT.**

Beloved children, disorder reigns on Earth. This will cause great sufferings. The sun itself has been poured upon the Earth and has altered man so that he acts aggressively, since by ignoring the Divine Power over him, man makes himself permeable.

Pray beloved, pray for Japan. It will suffer again.

Pray children, pray for Peru.
Pray children, for Serbia and Montenegro, pray.
Steam will emerge from the Earth, and it will cause torment.

I INVITE YOU TO DO PENANCE.

I CALL YOU TO PRAYER.

**YOU CANNOT WALK WITHOUT NOURISHMENT, WITHOUT PRAYER, WITHOUT RECOGNIZING
THAT GOD IS GOD AND YOU ARE CREATURES.**

**I AS MOTHER, CALL YOU TO SEE THE REALITY OF WHAT YOU LIVE.
CONVERSION IS NECESSARY.**

Pray, Pray, Pray.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate:

“Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God’s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship.

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind.
Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.”
Romans 12:1-2

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 25, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, AS PILGRIM MOTHER OF HUMANITY.
ONCE AGAIN MY CALL IS UNIVERSAL.**

From here where I find Myself, surrounded by My Priests, favored sons of My Heart, Consecrated faithfully to the service of the Church, favored of My Son Jesus Christ. Surrounded by My beloved religious sisters, Wives of My Son. Surrounded by these faithful souls who fight consciously, instant to instant to take steps of Eternal Life. From here I address the whole world, all of humanity.

**INSTANTS ARE COMING THAT ARE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT SPIRITUALLY
AND IN ALL THE OTHER ASPECTS OF HUMAN LIFE.
EVERYTHING CAN BE CONQUERED IF THE PERSON IS FILLED WITH FAITH
AND IT IS FIRM AND SOLID, SET UPON IMMOVABLE ROCK AND NOT UPON QUICKSAND.**

Beloved children:

In this instant you must be willing and ready to suffer a spiritual metamorphosis so that you allow that Jesus, living and beating who dwells within each one of you, to be reborn within you.

All human beings are Tabernacles, but human will prevents Him and My Son finds Himself imprisoned and thrown far away from those Temples created in the image and likeness of the Divine Image.

**IN THIS INSTANT HUMANITY MUST BE AWARE OF THE INDISPENSABLE NECESSITY OF A RADICAL
CHANGE. THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM,
THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM I WILL VOMIT SAYS THE DIVINE WORD.**

And I as Mother, come to implore My children to listen to My Call and My Lament because I do not want any of you to be lost.

You must distance yourselves from that leprosy you carry with you, from that leprosy of misconduct, of bad habits, but above all from that leprosy of human egoism that grows each day like a giant and excels above spiritual values. This leprosy has a name, that leprosy is egoism, the human “ego” that has risen in you from birth and has led you to grow improperly.

**YOU HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE IN EVERY INSTANT AND THIS IS THE PRECISE INSTANT
IN WHICH ABOVE WHAT YOU WANT, WHAT YOU SIGH AND PINE FOR,
ABOVE HUMAN DESIRE IS THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE.
WHEN YOU CEASE TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES AND LOVING ONE’S BROTHER AND SISTER
PREVAILS, THERE YOU WILL HAVE SUFFERED THAT SPIRITUAL METAMORPHOSIS.**

All have that infinite beauty of the Divine Image, you carry it within, but you maintain it imprisoned and the leprosy gnaws not only your flesh, but it has reached and transcended to the heart gnawing your soul.

Beloved children, how I have announced that times will come in which My beloved Church, because it is My Son's Church and My beloved Church, will be crucified again! Times in which apostasy will come and My Son's Faithful will have to gather as the first Christians did. And this is because humanity has preferred a science contaminated by evil to a Divine Science.

You call technology; you call scientific advancement that which is actually a scientific retrogression, since science and technology in this instant are orientated to kill the spirit and to kill the human being, to bring spiritual death and death to life, **WAKE UP, WAKE UP!**

When I invite you to see the signs given in the firmament it is not only so that you marvel or to infuse fear in you, but so that you see that from Heaven Light emanates towards the Earth, and that that Light must be visible in the being of each one of you.

**YOU MAKE EVIL GROW AND WITH EVIL THE DEVIL GROWS.
THE DEVIL EXISTS AS LONG AS MAN FEEDS HATRED, INCOMPREHENSION,
LOVELESSNESS, INDIFFERENCE AND EGOISM, AMONG OTHERS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Know the Scriptures so that you love Him who across human history, in the Old and New Testament, has given man Eternal Life, giving in the Old Testament, His Word as Father through His Prophets, and in the New Testament giving Himself in His Son, My Son Jesus Christ and leaving His disciples so that they continue throughout time to bring His Word and inviting man to conversion.

I have spoken of those days in which many of My Priests out of human respects will no longer call My Son's People with all the necessary intensity so that they change, but as Mother of Humanity I must call each thing by its name.

Religious groups exist, but this Mother comes to beg to those religious groups to be communities where human beings love in spirit and truth. That they be spiritual cenacles in which My Son's Word is truly lived, where jealousies and envy do not exist but you love one another as brothers and sisters, where human selfishness is crushed with pain but with true awareness so that those children that dwell within each one of you are reborn and that must radiate light towards all of humanity.

TRANSFORM YOURSELVES, LOOK AT YOURSELVES!

NOW is the instant of instants in which I cry out for prayer again for Japan which will suffer.
In which I cry out and have cried out for prayer insistently for the United States, which will suffer greatly.

In which I cry out for prayer for Chile.
In which I cry out for each human being.

**HELP EACH OTHER, EACH ONE INTERCEDING FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS
EVEN THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW EACH OTHER PHYSICALLY.**

I have spoken about times that will come in which you will see some of your brothers and sisters rise to proclaim My Son's Word and take My Word to humanity. Do not be a stumbling block for them. That the heart of those true spiritual children who pray and who help those that carry My Son's Word throughout all humanity rejoice and exult! Blessed are the doors of the homes that open to give lodging to those who share My Son's Word with their brothers and sisters!

Blessed are the hands that help, blessed are the feet that aid the path of My Evangelizers... and woe to those who are stumbling blocks!

I have been entrusted from previous apparitions to be the Messenger, to be Mother, to be Giver, to be an Ark of Salvation for this generation. Here I am before you who give testimony of this so that humanity believes.

**TIME IS NOT TIME AND BEFORE YOUR EYES YOU WILL SEE FULFILLED WHAT I HAVE
ANNOUNCED.
WITH ASTONISHMENT YOU WILL SEE IT,
BECAUSE THIS MOTHER DOES NOT COME TO HER CHILDREN WITH EMPTY WORDS.**

Pray, ask the Holy Spirit to illuminate your mind and the conscience of the youth so that they return to being children of profound spirituality. That spirituality that is lacking in the youth is a reflection of the spirituality that is lacking in adults.

**CHILDREN, TRANSCEND, LEAVE THAT CONTAMINATED FLESH THAT HAS REACHED EVEN TO THE
HEART AND HAS HARDENED IT; ALLOW ME WITH MY HANDS TO SOFTEN YOUR HEARTS OF
STONE
AND ABANDON YOURSELVES ENTIRELY IN MY SON'S ARMS.**

Everyone has Eternal Life before them, but each one must fight because Eternal Life is personal.

Let each one of you be a messenger of My Son's Love, of the Love of this Mother, of this Christ who, being innocent, gave Himself up for you and who currently still continues to be crucified instant to instant.

Be the ones to listen, read and treasure My Calls, be comfort for My Son and for this Mother.

The unity of My children is the antidote so that evil does not penetrate into the Church, into homes and communities.

**ONWARD BELOVED CHILDREN, ONWARD IN UNITY
AND FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE.**

Remain in My Son's peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother has come once again with all Her Love to speak to those who are Hers and warn them, show them how they must act for the salvation of their souls.

Let us be willing to suffer a spiritual metamorphosis as the Blessed Virgin Mary has asked us and as Saint Paul illustrates in 2 Corinthians 3:18:

“And we all, who with unveiled faces contemplate the Lord’s glory, are being transformed into his image with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit.”

Taken from the New International Version

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JANUARY 28, 2012

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY LOVE.
I SHED MY BLESSING UPON HUMANITY.**

Each Word of Mine heeded by My human beings, is salvation that emanates from My Mercy to the soul that is willing to convert.

I will insist to man motivating him to a radical change, within which **THE TRUTH** will be means and path for salvation thus be testimony for man.

**THIS GENERATION HAS FALLEN AND WILL FALL MORE IF A RADICAL CHANGE IS NOT MADE,
FOCUSED ON TRUTH, ON FRATERNAL LOVE AND
ON YOUR AWARENESS OF YOUR WORKS AND ACTIONS.**

My Heart remains open for all, but I do not force but embrace, I do not impose but cry out. I am freedom.

Beloved children, humanity as a whole heads towards the consummation of a cyclical process because of the misuse of your free will. Man will know that he walks towards the abyss, when he recognizes My Greatness.

PRIDE IS THE MOTHER OF ALL EVILS. LOVE IS THE CURE FOR ALL EVILS.

My Creation has been mutilated and in this instant solicits man to repair what he has cut, harmed, removed and amputated. My Creation retakes the usurped strength and rushes towards man so that he does not get lost and returns to the path of salvation.

The earth will shake with force, and man will not heed; water will rush against the earth and man will not heed; fire will raise its voice, it will roar from volcanoes time and time again and man will not heed.

Science will continue to give irrational but believable explanations for humanity, whereby humanity will continue its accelerated pace towards its self-destruction.

Not contemplating what happens in the light of the Wisdom of My Holy Spirit, you will never be able to see what My House warns you of, not only those who listen in this instant to My calls, but to warn the lost and those who do not even know Me or recognize Me.

I cry out so that you look at the firmament before the rain comes. A great luminous cloud will tell you that I am coming not only with My Mercy but with My Justice.

Little ones:

Pray for Israel, it will weep.
Pray for Russia, it will lament.
Pray for Venezuela, it will soon suffer.

My beloved children, the instants draw near. I come before each one of you. It will not be necessary for one brother to call the other in order to recognize Me. Each one will have me before himself or herself and will know that I Am Who Am.

This lapse in which you live is short and severe for the one who having ears does not listen to Me, and for the one who having a tongue does not confess Me.

**CHILDREN, MY LOVE REMAINS CONSTANTLY RENEWED
SO AS TO BE LIVING WATER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Come to Me.

I leave you My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Every action and each one of the Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ make clear His Mercy.

LET US LISTEN AND NOT DESPISE THIS OPPORTUNITY

OF MAKING THE RADICAL CHANGE THAT IS ASKED OF US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 1, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.
I DWELL ON EARTH, FRUIT OF MY FATHER'S HANDS.
MY HEART IS SADDENED, IT IS OVERWHELMED.**

I see the Earth and I see with sorrow. I seek souls and they are few that give light, they are few that maintain the lamp lit.

How many innocents roam the streets! How many innocents are subjected to offenses and contempt! How many killings in the world because of indiscriminate abortion and unawareness of the gift of life!

I look with sadness upon that Land of Mine where My children have exiled Me. I see it and descend, knocking on all the doors of your hearts and you close them to Me continually. My children feel I am foolish, absurd, out of style and set Me aside.

I have spoken to My People and when I speak to them warning them, the Tower of Babel that they are building grows, merely with the desire to silence Me.

CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT LIKE THE TRUTH, THE TRUTH DOES NOT SIT WELL WITH YOU. The powerful presume on their thrones. Some distribute evil in various forms: some with weapons, others obfuscate the minds of the youth, others maintain control of the nations and dominate through money. The substances permitted to fertilize the fields are not good for the development of the human body. The minds of men, My children, are being washed, preparing them for the mass control the antichrist has in his hands, and his legion which is already here on Earth preparing the way for him to come to possess what is Mine.

The fashions are not in accordance with modesty, morality, order, or goodness.

The Earth will again be dark, like the heart of those who are Mine at this instant.

I have called you to Love in order to destroy evil. You insist on indifference, on intolerance and you live on appearances.

I call you to be true, to not be Christians in name, to be My beloved in spirit and truth. The truth is extremely important for My children. I preached, I preach and will preach the truth, and I desire that you be true, that you preach with the truth and that it dwell inside each one of you.

I ORDER MY CHILDREN TO SPEAK WITH THE TRUTH.

Pray children, for South America, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.
Pray for the Philippines, they will shake.
Do not turn away from one another.

MY LAW IS MY LOVE.

MY LAW IS FAITH.

MY LAW IS FRATERNITY. FRATERNITY AMONG ALL MEN.

I could send My Angelic legions to the Earth but you must live in My Will. My Angels descend continually from Heaven to Earth bringing blessing to My People and you do not want to recognize them. Instead you despise them and do not pay them any attention.

Beloved children:

THE AWAITED INSTANT APPROACHES, DO NOT HESITATE IN RETURNING TO THE PATH. Take the coming instants seriously for after you will lament, and time, which is no longer time, the present instant, will have elapsed.

Since My Father started Creation, He created time with It. Time is eternal, as Our Will is eternal. Today man abuses of that Will, he abuses of My Mercy and abuses of this instant, refusing to return to the true path.

Love My Mother, do not despise Her Calls, for She is on pilgrimage from place to place, calling you and inviting you to conversion.

DO NOT BE FOOLISH AND STUBBORN, HEED MY CALLS.

**I LOOK UPON THE EARTH AND MY TEARS CANNOT BE CONTAINED
IN THE FACE OF THE SIN OF THE DISOBEDIENCE OF MY CHILDREN, TO MY CALLS.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ allowed me the following Vision:

I saw Our Lord ascending into Heaven and from there He looked with great sorrow upon the Earth. Before so much sin He shed His tears upon the Earth and the Earth shook in the face of this Divine Act of sorrow.

I saw the Angels take those tears with their hands and weep beside Jesus before the sin that floods the Earth.

With the Angels let us exclaim:

**HOLY GOD, HOLY MIGHTY ONE, HOLY IMMORTAL ONE!
MERCY LORD, DELIVER US FROM ALL EVIL!**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 5, 2012**

Beloved children:

I BLESS YOUR BEING.

I see you look with tenacity for the messages or the secrets given by My Mother in the Apparitions, but with a certain curiosity, not for a desire to change or to free yourselves from the senses to which you have chained yourselves by your own freedom.

**I URGE YOU TO FREE YOURSELVES FROM THE SENSES
THAT HAVE YOU TIED TO WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

The senses must remain free so that you hear My Voice, before darkness falls and the night does not allow you to see yourselves.

Each one of you in this instant must be light for his or her brothers and sisters.

I ASK YOU TO CHANGE AND NOT OFFEND ME MORE.

Come to receive My Body and My Blood in the Holy Eucharist. So I can lead you towards good.

Little ones, a new fashion is on the way. It has been prepared by those who do not love Me. You must oppose to that new trend so that you do not exceed once again the culmination of the offenses with which you hurt Me.

**THESE, MY CALLS, ARE FOR YOU TO RENEW THE TRUTH WITHIN YOU.
WHOEVER DOES NOT WALK IN TRUTH, DOES NOT WALK CORRECTLY
AND DOES NOT ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.**

The man of today is used to not making the truth about himself known. This is not blessing, for the Holy Spirit dwells where peace exists. Not all who say “Lord! Lord!” will enter My House. You must be true lovers of My Commandments, you must see Me in your neighbor and be humble.

My temples are abandoned, and in the very temples to which My children go, some do not even recognize Me, since they arrive only by chance. After having turned to all their friends and not finding an answer in difficult or desolate moments they come to Me, demanding a solution.

THIS IS THE MAN THAT PREDOMINATES ON EARTH, THIS IS THE ONE WHO ON THE DAY OF GREAT LAMENT WILL REMEMBER THAT WE HAD ALREADY MENTIONED ALL OF THIS TO HIM.

A plague is making its way on earth. Pray and do not forget Me, pray and forgive.

Beloved children:

Pray for Mexico, it will suffer severely.

Pray for Italy, it will weep.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer again.

I bless you children, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE LORD REMINDS US THAT ALTHOUGH WE MAY LIVE IN THE WORLD, WE MUST NOT TAKE PART IN THE WORLDLY SPIRIT THAT DRAGS ONE TO SIN.

“We know that we are children of God, and that the whole world is under the control of the evil one.”

1 John 5:19

Onward, brothers and sisters!

We are not alone in the struggle, with Saint Paul let us also say:

“I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES ME STRENGTH”

Philippians 4:13

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 8, 2012**

My beloved children:

I love you profoundly and you know it.

**I INVITE YOU TO CARRY MY CROSS AS A SIGN OF UNITY, BUT LET THIS CROSS
REMAIN PERMANENTLY EMBODIED IN THE DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.**

There are those who dress outwardly with Sacramentals and these signs of faith produce the effect of grace necessary, of help and protection, if the child is firm, remains in a state of Grace and trusts and lives on the path of faith; otherwise they are only one more ornament.

**MY TRUE CHILDREN MUST LIVE A LIFE ACCORDING TO MY TEACHINGS,
THEY MUST BE SPIRITUAL AND FIRST COMPLY WITH THE COMMANDMENT TO LOVE ME
AND TO LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOU LOVE YOURSELVES.**

You do not love your neighbor because you do not love yourselves, you do not love that most precious gift of life, you do not love yourselves on the inside and you expose yourselves to what is worldly and sinful.

I HAVE SAID IT ALL, I HAVE SAID IT ALL, IT IS WRITTEN IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURE. There is nothing to add, but as Father of Love and worried for My children, I try in a thousand and one ways to explain with a thousand and one examples what is already written.

I am not a God of silence, I am not a God of passivity; I am a God who continually looks after His children, fights for them and that is why I will not be silenced even in the final instant, because I did not offer My Blood only for that moment and it passed. My Passion continues in a current state, My Love in a current state, My Blood in a current state and in each instant I wish to save all men.

As Father of love I give and will give multiple examples so that My children return to the path, leave the darkness and rise up from that filthy mud in which they remain submerged.

**I URGE MY FAITHFUL AND BELOVED PRIESTS TO CONTINUOUSLY PROCLAIM
MY WORD, WITH A VEHEMENT AND INTENSE CALL AS I DID,
SO THAT MY PEOPLE RETURN TO THE PATH OF LIGHT.**

They are few who raise their voice and speak to My People so that they reconsider and do not join the ranks of sin; they are few who cry out with vehemence against the homicide of abortion. Humanity and principally the youth consume themselves in drugs, more and more each time they get closer to the malignant one. The devil does not need to tempt souls because the human being's inventiveness on its own pleases the devil.

Man and woman were created in different sexes and the union between the same sexes is not in accord with My Will.

Few are My faithful children who with strength and courage share their goods among those who are hungry, and despise luxuries and comforts.

My disciples left their house and their belongings, they walked barefoot and as followers of their Master, gave even their vestments among those who did not have anything.

I CALL THE PARENTS OF FAMILIES IN THIS INSTANT SO DIFFICULT FOR EDUCATION, so that they become aware and be strong before their children so that they retake the responsibility they have and that will fall upon them if they do not lead their children by the straightway.

I URGE YOUNG PEOPLE TO REFLECT ON RESPECT FOR YOUR PARENTS, to reflect on the path on which you walk, where you poison your bodies with improper substances, where your mind is sunken in movies and in products that lead you to act deplorably.

TODAY I CALL RELIGIOUS LEADERS, TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS, TO THOSE COMMITTED LAITY I INVITE THEM TO PAUSE AND LOOK WITHIN THEMSELVES. They must be an example of My works and of My actions, they must be true, more spiritual than religious, more spiritual. Religiousness abounds, spirituality is scarce.

In this instant, My child must be a child that understands and comforts, that sees all that happens and reflects upon it, that has that thirst for souls, that is coherent and consistent among his/her works and actions, that does not think he or she has the absolute truth and that treats his or her brothers and sisters with My Same Love. That he or she see the needs before they are told to him or her and helps ipso facto those who are in need, not only materially but those that abound today: those in need spiritually.

MY CHURCH MUST BE A UNITED CHURCH, THAT PREACHES AND ACTS. Homes must be united homes because no divided house will prevail: it will collapse, it will divide and fall. That is the devil's strategy that is dividing all it sees in its path so as to demolish My People, little by little surreptitiously.

This humankind faces crucial instants and it does not want to understand because it pleases it more to live in sin than to sacrifice itself, than to deprive itself from all that distances it from Me.

I feel a prisoner within the human being, imprisoned and blindfolded but even with that blindfold you have placed upon Me, I remain attentive and know more than what you imagine, because you are My children and I love you.

ALERT THE YOUTH SO THEY AWAKEN. With what sorrow, with what sorrow this Christ that shed His Blood for this youth sees how evil consumes them through all that they receive and stuns them so that they do not think, so that they do not desire Me, so that they are young people without a Mother!

To you, committed young people, I call to be true, **TRUE!** Alerting your brothers and sisters so that they become aware of the evil in which they lie in this instant.

**IT IS NECESSARY TO AWAKEN AND BE REBORN,
IT IS NECESSARY THAT INTERNALLY EACH PERSON BE WILLING FOR HIS/HERSELF**

TO BE REBORN, TO CHANGE IN ALL ASPECTS OF HIS OR HER LIFE.

MY SECOND COMING IS NEAR, it is very near and I will not come in silence; My Archangels will announce Me so that every man, so that every creature knows that His King is coming. But first I will allow everyone to purify themselves for his or her works and actions.

I need of those who follow Me so that they call “good, good,” and “evil, evil.”

Pray, pray My People for Asia, it will suffer, it will lament and weep greatly.

Pray My children for Mexico, do not abandon it in your prayers.

Pray for all of humanity's creatures.

Intercede for one another because you have not placed the blindfold on My eyes, you have placed it on yourselves, you have placed in on yourselves so that you do not perceive the sinful reality in which this humanity lives and the unrestrained path you have followed.

Oh My Creation! I love you because My Love is actual, because My Love was, is and will be.

Oh My Creatures! I love you, because My Love was, is and will be. Because I am the same one of yesterday, of today and of always. My suffering is continuous and does not cease.

I have requested of My Mother to remain beside you and defend you, but She finds Herself with Her hands tied in the face of a humankind that rejects Her.

BELOVED PRIESTS, LOVE MY MOTHER. SHE GUIDES YOU TO ME.

CHURCH OF MINE, LOVE MY MOTHER. SHE GUIDES YOU TO ME.

I wait for you with open arms, with My Heart beating for each one of you.

I bless you in every instant, do not despise My calls, do not despise them, pay attention to My calls and be children who fulfill the wishes of the One who for you gave Himself up on a Cross, but on a Cross of Resurrection and of Glory, of majesty and of power where united with My Mother and with Me, My Church will be triumphant, victorious and will fulfill the Mission for which it has been created: **RETURN TO ME MY KINGDOM FROM WHICH IN THIS INSTANT I HAVE BEEN ROBBED.**

My beloved, My Love surpasses man's sin, I await all, even the most sinful. Remain in My Peace, I bless you.

**DO NOT STOP, CONTINUE WITH STRENGTH, WITH COURAGE AND WITH FAITH,
FOR I REMAIN BY YOUR SIDE AND DO NOT ABANDON YOU, JUST CALL ME,
JUST PRONOUNCE MY NAME WHOLEHEARTEDLY, JUST REPENT.**

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Beloved Jesus has allowed me the following Vision:

Our Lord has presented himself to me as the Jesus defender of His People and as the powerful Jesus that he is.

I have seen that Jesus wants to impregnate in the being and spirit of His children, His own being: His being of courage, of power and of struggle against evil.

I have had a vision of a Jesus who places His Hand upon a humanity that crawls itself, as He himself said: in the mud of the improper. He called each thing by its name: sin to what is sin and truth to what is truth, love to what is love and lie to what is lie.

I have had a vision of Jesus on a Cross, but not a Cross of defeat but of power, of majesty, on a Cross from which He lifts up His People so that they come to enjoy Eternal Life, and of a Jesus who extends His Arms towards those children who freely want to come closer to Him.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGTH OF MARY FEBRUARY 12, 2012

Beloved children:

MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.

The Earth spins and man passes, water calms thirst and man does not appreciate it, food comes to the table and My children do not remember those who are hungry.

Looking within, does man good so that he measures his charity, his love of neighbor, his sensitivity, his reaction and his behavior in the face of another's pain.

I INVITE YOU TO BE CHRISTIANS OF ACTION, not only of prayer. I call you to take to your brothers and sisters the words of the Our Father.

I INVITE YOU TO SHARE WITH THOSE WHO ARE IN NEED not only the bread that calms the hunger of the body but the Bread of My Holy Spirit that is shed upon you.

Let the one who criticizes look at himself first. What does man do to better humanity?

Children, the instant elapses and elapses... and before this you think that My Words remain far from the fulfillment of what I have announced to you. It is not so, remain awake, take care of your soul. If you fall, get up quickly, repent.

The man of this instant looks with contempt upon what is coming for him, as if he lived with pain, when it has not touched him yet. Do not look with indifference at the events of the brothers and sisters that suffer because of natural disasters, or because of their leaders, or because of diseases, do not see them from afar. The events ride, they approach walking from nation to nation.

How much elapses on high that man does not know? Only the Angels that remain in constant flight from Heaven to Earth, without rest, keeping you away from evil... and humankind refuses to take the path of My Requests!

**THIS IS MAN'S INSTANT, HIS RESPONSE MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT:
SO AS TO BE FILLED WITH STRENGTH FROM MY HOLY SPIRIT,
SO AS TO FIGHT EVIL ILLUMINATED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT,
SO AS TO MAINTAIN FAITH GUIDED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT.
MY CHILDREN MUST CRY OUT FOR DIVINE HELP TO WALK REMAINING DOCILE TO MY WORD.**

I do not want incense if you do not love Me, I do not want prayers if the heart remains empty, do not call Me Father if you do not obey My calls, if you do not turn to Me, if you do not love your brothers and sisters and if you do not raise your voice in the face of the injustices and of the evil actions. For this reason I call you to change your behavior, because in order to raise your voice, you must be a testimony.

MY BELOVED, DO NOT LACERATE ME MORE.

I bless My Priests, those who awaken with the truth in their word, the flock I have entrusted them.

**Pray beloved children, pray for Switzerland, pain comes.
Pray for Japan, pain will come.**

My beloved, the birds will cease to fly and will seek out their nests, showing man to be attentive to what is approaching. The animals seek to awaken man so that he reacts and maintains himself alert before what is approaching to the surface from the bowels of the Earth. All of nature alerts an insensitive humanity. Like a magnet, man's negativity returns aggressiveness to man himself like a magnet and the unexpected behaviors of his brothers and sisters will cause so much confusion among human beings themselves that they will turn against one another senselessly.

LITTLE ONES, CONVERSION MUST COME ABOUT IN THIS PRECISE INSTANT.

The Earth laments for man's pain, it will continue to shake more and more by a great painful event for humanity, programmed and caused by man himself.

Plague advances causing havoc, seal yourselves in the Name of My Blood. Bless your food with the sign of My Cross and maintain faith alive.

My beloved:

**MY GAZE REMAINS UPON YOU, AS THE SUN GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, AND NOURISHES AND
ILLUMINATES ALL. I DO NOT MAKE DISTINCTIONS, I LOVE ALL, I BLESS ALL, I CALL ALL.**

This generation must repent for its behavior for it will punish itself.

MY HEART ACHES, IT BLEEDS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. Do not receive Me in the Eucharist to later forget Me. I continue alive and palpitating.

**COME TO ME, COME SOON, DO NOT LET MY CALLS PASS WITHOUT REACTING.
TAKE REFUGE IN MY BLOOD, IN IT ENTER INTO MY HEART
AND FIND THE PEACE YOU MISTAKENLY SEEK.**

I bless your being.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD PRESENTS TO ME HIS GLORIOUS CROSS AND IN IT, ALL OF HUMANITY.
SOME CLING TO IT, THE MAJORITY DESPISES IT.**

The Blood of Our Lord falls upon humanity, but it is despised, and before this **SUPREME ACT OF DIVINE LOVE**, men run so as not to be reached by the Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

He hurts and the Angels console Him beside a group of human beings. I see some who are stigmatized bleed abundantly, others suffer atrocious pains. I understand in my soul that this is an accompaniment of the Lord in His pain for this act of human indifference.

I see a great Sun that radiates splendor in the zenith, and Jesus tells me:

**THUS WILL I REIGN WITH SPLENDOR FOR MY CHILDREN.
"DO NOT FEAR, I AM WHO AM."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 16, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH HOW MUCH LOVE I RECEIVE THE PRAYERS OF MY CHILDREN
WHO GIVE THEIR LIFE IN ORDER TO MAKE REPARATION FOR THOSE WHO DESPISE,
DISOBEY AND DEVIATE GOD'S PEOPLE!**

I keep you within My Heart so that life's slights and scorns do not cause you to falter. These are powerful instants in which the spiritual battle wages without My children being aware of it, a struggle in which the mind, reason and intelligence of man are taken little by little so that you act and behave totally against what My Son has ordered His People.

Beloved, you do not distinguish from where evil begins, you pass by it without thinking; you just let yourselves be carried by the actions of others. You have transformed into imitators of what is improper and you despise good. Evil has concentrated on altering feelings, sensibility, the entire spiritual being, human and intellectual capacities of those who thus allow it so that their actions are against the First Commandment and they destroy one another.

Hate, behaviors against your brothers and sisters and fraternal love are a delight for the devil who centers his battle on disunity, on fracturing and causing division among My children so that the ministries, cenacles, groups of prayer or individual shake one another. And thus penetrate into a divided Church, feel triumphant and take control.

My beloved:

**NO! GOD THE FATHER HAS NOT GIVEN YOU THE GIFT OF LIFE FOR THIS.
THE INTELLIGENCE IN MAN MUST BE USED FOR THE COMMON GOOD, NOT FOR SELF-
DESTRUCTION.**

Whoever invents and uses arms or means that threaten life, threatens the Holy Spirit present in each human being and threatens Creation. Whoever allows and pays expenses for these ends, goes against God Himself Creator of life, Creator of all that exists, of all things visible and invisible.

The future is not encouraging and each one knows it inside, knows that it is so. Men perceive it in the events, in the changes and in nature. The same scholars, the scientists, what response are they going to issue about so much unexpected change that is taking place in these instants?

AS MOTHER I MUST CALL YOU TO RECONSIDER, I WANT TO CALL YOU TO RECONSIDER.

This is not the Plan of Salvation for this Generation. With sorrow I see how you have confused the Divine goodness with the gift of free will.

The Heavens open before the torment man sends them and spiritual fire descends towards Earth, the same fire with which you have encouraged evil. Man will feel himself burn, without burning.

**AND HOW TO DEFEND ONSELF FROM THIS EVIL?
REMAINING IN A STATE OF GRACE,
REMAINING IN THE LOVE TOWARDS GOD AND IN THE RECOGNITION OF FRATERNAL LOVE.**

Humanity must unite and you can do it if you are courageous and strong, if you are perseverant and live the faith.

Beloved children of My Heart, invoke My Help, I intercede for each one of you, you must only call Me.

Pray beloved, pray for Chicago, pray.
Pray for England, pray.

Beloved, prayer is fruit of blessing.

UNITE IN YOUR FAMILIES, IN YOUR PARISHES, WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IN YOUR COMMUNITIES OR INDIVIDUALLY, BUT OFFER THAT LOVE WHICH MY SON EXPECTS OF THOSE WHO ARE HIS.

Do not separate yourselves from My Maternal Heart.

You are not children without a Mother.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

ONLY YOU, MOTHER!

Only You, Mother of the Word and Our Mother,
Only You can intercede with the confidence that a mother has with her son,
So that the Holy Spirit makes faith, hope and charity rejuvenate in My being.

Only You, Mother,
Can supplicate Your Son for this humanity,
Lacking in Spiritual Wisdom for what it despises Divine Love.

Only You, Mother,
Can call without tiring these children who do not listen to You
And which You guard with great zeal.

Thank you, Blessed Mother, because you speak at our ear
To us with the truth that springs forth from Your heart.

Thank you, Mother, for calling me son without my deserving it
And for giving me Your Hand to guide me to
Jesus Christ who is the way, the truth, and the life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IS INFINITE AS MY MERCY IS INFINITE.

I descend upon Altars in search of those who want to receive Me. I am the Food you need in order to keep faith and not decay spiritually.

CHILDREN, I EXPLICIT MY WORD TO YOU SO THAT YOU MAINTAIN YOURSELVES PREPARED AND YOUR AWARENESS OPENS BEFORE AN UNSTOPPABLE REALITY, FORGED BY MISUED FREE WILL.

Lent is going to begin, in which you must look within yourselves and examine yourselves, in which I call you to truly live, as true children of Mine, unity, charity, forgiveness and repentance. But not only during Lent, rather **THAT THIS LENT BE THE BEGINNING OF THE TOTAL CHANGE FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.**

When man's will is against Mine, man forms a cross separated from My own. Thus man makes his cross heavier. It is not the cross that sanctifies, it is the fusion to My Will that leads you to be sanctified.

LOVE IS THE FOOD THAT MOVES SOULS TO ENTER INTO MY WILL. Sacrifices do not achieve what love achieves; nonetheless they are necessary to move you to climb the steps that awaken your conscience.

Beloved:

Pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for the Middle East.

The lack of consciousness is the cause of the separation between humanity and My Will.

I GAVE YOU EVERYTHING WITH WHICH TO BE HAPPY, NOW BEFORE THIS LACK OF CORRESPONDENCE, PAIN WILL BE HUMANITY'S COMPANION.

My love waits for you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A CALL TO PREPARE OURSELVES FOR LENT...

“Remember that you are dust and to dust you shall return” (Genesis 3:19).

**“LORD, BY YOUR SORROWFUL PASSION,
HAVE MERCY ON US AND ON THE WHOLE WORLD.”**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 22, 2012

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU AND INVITE EACH ONE OF YOU TO TAKE THIS COMMEMORATION SERIOUSLY,
WHICH AT THE SAME TIME ONCE AGAIN MAKES CLEAR T
HE DEPLORABLE STATE OF A DISOBEDIENT HUMANITY.**

Pray for Ecuador.
Pray for Brazil.
Pray for Canada, pain looms.

Giving oneself to My Son in Spirit and Truth is a source of graces, produced by the effect of the trial, but more than anything by the love with which My Son rewards and sustains you.

Loving one another in the Divine Will the path is light, and you will not need to see what My Son has ordered for humanity's future so that change takes place.

The instant will prolong evil, since you act abandoning yourselves in evil.

I CALL YOU TO GIVE THE FINAL EFFORT, NOW! WITHOUT STOPS, WITHOUT EXCUSES.

Be true, show yourselves how you are and turn to My Son as you are, with your defects and virtues, even if these are scarce.

This instant of meditation is a prolongation of Divine Mercy.

**I CALL FAMILIES TO SEE THE GRAVITY OF THE EVENTS SO THAT FATHERS AND MOTHERS
BE A TESTIMONY FOR THEIR CHILDREN.**

The instant passes without you perceiving it, do not delay.

I remain with My Children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In an act of Motherly Love, Our Mother invites us to live Lent like no other before, and we can only say:

**SORROWFUL MOTHER GUIDE THIS HUMANITY THAT HAS GONE ASTRAY
TOWARDS THE RIGHT PATH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 24, 2012**

My beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU EACH INSTANT.
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND FOR EACH ONE OF YOU I GAVE MYSELF
IN MY FATHER'S WILL ON THE CROSS.**

I bless all those who fight consciously to give their brothers and sisters the praxis of My Love, living My Will. I see in each one a sun and the same the sun, you are capable of reaching like rays of blessing as far as you allow Me.

AS I AM INFINITE, SO WILL THE WORKS AND ACTS OF THE SOUL THAT FUSES ITSELF IN ME.

Beloved, My Passion continues to renew each human being in order to maintain them duly prepared to face what I have revealed to you.

**MY CHURCH WILL SHAKE AND MY PASSION WILL BE SHED UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.
SHE WILL SHAKE FROM HER FOUNDATION, MY MYSTIC BODY FALTERS BLINDED BY THE FALSE
GODS THAT THE ANTICHRIST'S TENDRILS HAVE MADE VISIBLE TO HUMANITY.**

The labor pains will be unexpected because of the little faith you have in Me. Satan's darts prey on those who are Mine, who being weak do not commit, do not walk, are not aware and are lacking the correspondence to My Love.

You recognize My Mercy, which is infinite. I wait with patience, I will wait with patience. I do not punish, but the misuse of free will forces Me to give adequate Justice to each person.

I do not want My Mystic Body to diminish, but to grow, like the grains of the sand of the seashore.

Beloved, the instant rushes humanity so that look at Me and approach with haste.

Pray, do not let this instant pass, pray for the United States.
Pray for England, it will be shaken.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.

DO NOT FEAR, INSTEAD COME TO ME AND LET US BE ONE.

I bless you, in this special instant.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord invites us to take up the personal Cross and with It, make more bearable the Cross of our brothers and sisters.

**THE INTERNAL TRANSFORMATION MOVES US TO ASK:
YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ROME, ITALY
FEBRUARY 29, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WALKING AND ON PILGRIMAGE, SCULPTING MY CHILDREN WITH LOVE AND TRUTH,
WITH SWEETNESS AND PERSEVERANCE, WITH ADMONISHMENT AND REALITY.**

THUS I CONTINUE, BEING A PILGRIM OF LOVE, WITHOUT YOU RECOGNIZING ME, OR LISTENING TO ME.

Children, you are robots of innovations, you have passively given yourselves over to mind control. Inspiration does not exist but in few people, and these are seen as being strange. This is the instant in which humankind does not think but imitates those who take you through what is mundane for their own convenience.

You await the antichrist, and he coexists in the world taking My Son's Treasure: humanity, tempting you with what is pleasurable and easy, controlling you through technological means that make your life easier.

THE MICROCHIP IS THE CULMINATION OF THE GREAT EXPERIMENT THAT THE POWERFUL HAVE CARRIED OUT SO AS TO CONTROL EVERY STEP OF HUMAN BEINGS, with means that make your life easy, such as credit cards and others, without being aware that the arrogant and powerful world of that which is transient and superfluous has taken control of all. The only thing missing is the instant of the formal presentation of the one who will lead My children to suffer as man has never suffered before.

BABEL HAS BEEN BUILT HAVING SODOM AS A BASE AND GOMORRA AS ITS CULMINATION.

What will become of those who are Mine in the midst of so much malice and debauchery, coexisting with temptation?

ONLY DETACHING YOURSELVES FROM WHAT IS MUNDANE AND SINFUL, GROWING IN SPIRIT AND INCREASING FAITH, THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF THE GOSPEL, BEING AUTHENTIC, TRUE AND LOVERS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, ONLY THUS WILL YOU BE PREPARED.

The days will be shorter so that My Son hurry to gather the harvest.

The Earth joins the total renovation of this cycle, revealing its inner layers to show anew.

My Son is Mercy but He is not a God who rubs elbows with sin, which will be expelled from the face of the Earth. I keep My Angelic Legions beside Me, the ones that My Son has entrusted to Me so that they protect and guard man and help him in the midst of his falls.

It is the instant of prayer and of the practice of the truths of the Gospel.

It is the instant of the children of the King, of those who do not fear and of those who wait, of those who live each dawn with the marvelousness of Heaven, where the sun shines penetrating everything, and the earth, impatient, desires to be renewed.

Pray for Mexico, this, My People, will lament greatly.

Pray for Libya, it will suffer.

Pray for Ecuador, it will live tension.

THE HARVESTS WERE SOWN, THE SEEDS ARE GERMINATING AND THE FRUITS WILL BE

TAKEN BY THE HANDS OF THE GREAT MAKER OF LIFE.

Live in broad daylight, nourishing yourselves from the sun of Divine Love so that that light endures and reaches your brothers and sisters like the rays of the sun that penetrate into darkness.

My Son is the Food that gives Eternal Life; whoever does not take part of His Table will not live eternally.

**CONTINUE CHILDREN IN THE LOVE OF LOVES.
DO NOT FEAR I AM HERE TO PROTECT YOU.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters, let us pray:

Pilgrim Mother:

Who but You knows about Love!
Give me to drink of Your same Heart.
Being so human subtracts me, snatches me, separates Me from You.
Intercede so that from on high angelic help comes
And I am not subdued by evil.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 4, 2012**

My beloved children:

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN BLENDED TO MY WILL SO THAT YOU REMAIN IN
TOTAL OBEDIENCE, AND I REIGN IN YOU AND BE EVERYTHING IN YOU.**

My beloved, do not be like the scholars, who with ease say words that are not born of the heart. Be My Apostles, those who give testimony and at the same time continue to act for the good of their brothers and sisters.

My Love leads to infinite Wisdom, infinite Forgiveness, infinite Trust, infinite Mercy and infinite Commitment. This is the reason for which all of your actions must cease to be limited and instead you must elevate them to Me so that I act in you.

My People do not see what the malignant one manages to advance, taking advantage that the sentinels of My Church have fallen asleep.

OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND CONSCIENCE TO ME. I COME TO RESCUE YOU DO NOT REFUSE ANYMORE. DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LOSE FAITH EVEN MORE.

The wolves do not prowl, they have ALREADY infiltrated within My Flock and attack those who are Mine, leading them to commit every type of offense against Me.

PRAYER IS VERY IMPORTANT, AS PRAYER SHOULD ALSO BE AN ACT. One that brings with it a word, an encouragement, a bringing closer to Me as many brothers and sisters as possible, sharing not only physical bread, but also Spiritual.

These are agonizing instants in which Creation is weakened and is shocked at the behavior of those who are Mine who fight against one another, debating issues that only belong to Me and do not see the state of agony that each one maintains.

Wandering and walking.... Until when will you resist Me? You have not understood that nothing so terrible exists, catastrophic and with grave consequences as spiritual pride.

NO HUMAN CREATURE WILL REACH ME IF IT IS NOT THROUGH A STRUGGLE WITH ITSELF, THROUGH PENANCE, LOVE AND RECOGNIZING THE TRUTH.

I DWELL IN MAN AND WITHOUT ME HE IS NOTHING. These over abound in My Church, they who call themselves illuminated and they are preparing the coming of the antichrist.

BELOVED, I HAVE CALLED YOU TO KEEP IN YOUR HAND THE WEAPON OF THE HOLY ROSARY. IT LEADS YOU TO MY MOTHER'S ARMS.

The instant approaches in which nature will perish and man will enter into a great decadence.

HUMANITY DOES NOT LISTEN TO ME, AND THOSE WHO FEEL THEY ARE MASTERS OF TRUTH DO NOT RECOGNIZE THAT THEY MUST TRANSFORM THEMSELVES FROM WITHIN, SINCE THEY ARE ROTTEN.

I protect My People, those of a humble and pure heart, those who look at Me and hurt upon offending Me, those who live in unity, those who take My Word and make it life, those who maintain the last place.

Pray for Spain, it will suffer, its people will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer again.

Pray for Panama, it will suffer.

My beloved:

**I INVITE YOU TO LIVE THIS SPECIAL LENT
IN CONTEMPLATION OF MY PASSION.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in this Lent, without neglecting all that we have received.

Let us take the staff of the Divine Word, meditate on it and believe.

**LET US TURN TO JESUS CHRIST AND WITH THE POWER OF PRAYER AND THE PRACTICE OF HIS
WORD, LET US TRANSMIT THE DIVINE MESSAGE WITH OUR ACTIONS AND TESTIMONY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 7, 2012**

Beloved children, I love you:

**ONCE MORE I APPEAL TO FEELINGS AND TO THE LOVE THAT EACH ONE OF YOU
PROFESSES TOWARDS ME. YOU HAVE BEEN BORN IN MY CROSS OF GLORY,
YOU HAVE BEEN BORN FROM MY SIDE.**

My Mystic Body that I love, is the one I convoke today so that totally fused to Me and to My requests, you embrace My Cross with love, annulling completely your egotistic wishes and instead you should place My requests and those of My Mother.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS A TEMPLE OF MY HOLY SPIRIT. Today in this instant I do not want temples of stone, I do not want hearts of stone, I want hearts of flesh softened by My Most Precious and Regenerating Blood, that you want to fight, that you give yourselves completely to be living

testimonies of My infinite Love. I want temples that fulfill My Commandments, temples that love, temples that are charity, temples in spirit and in truth.

Beloved children:

HOW MANY REQUESTS FROM HEAVEN THROUGHOUT THE AGES... AND MAN HAS NOT LISTENED!

In this instant at the approach of the fulfillment of one more cycle of this generation, I call you with all My love to transform yourselves from within, each one of you, as members that you are of My Mystic Body.

**RENEW YOURSELVES FROM WITHIN FOR YOU CANNOT GIVE WHAT YOU DO NOT HAVE INSIDE.
RENEW YOURSELVES WITH LOVE AND SEND EMANATIONS
OF BLESSING UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Man keeps My teachings for himself; he keeps love, charity and forgiveness for himself without sharing these gifts with others, and this is not a proper behavior for those who truly love Me. I did not keep anything for myself, I gave everything for each one of you. **I CONVOKE MY MYSTIC BODY TO THAT CHANGE, WITH STRENGTH AND WITH POWER.**

Do not keep for yourselves the love that I deposit, give It to your brothers and sisters and internal transformation will begin there: when you forget about yourselves and you live for your brothers and sisters and for the fulfillment of My Will.

The Earth spins quickly, it wants to encounter purified children that responsibly return all the love with which She has housed you and with the love with which She has provided whatever you have needed.

My beloved:

Do not listen to those who tell you that the Great Purification does not approach, because man's sin, his bad conduct and disobedience are what attract the purification.

I am Love and Mercy but I am also Divine Justice.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, PREPARE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY, RENEW YOUR SENSES.
HOW YOU SIN WITH YOUR EYES, WITH YOUR THOUGHTS AND
WITH THAT GREAT GIFT OF THE SPEECH!**

My beloved, the Earth will convulse, the waters will be contaminated and My People will suffer greatly.

The plague advances, and man rejects all My Calls and instead evokes the antichrists with which he coexists in this instant...

The antichrists of modernisms are the ones who have undermined My children's heart:

The antichrist of new technology,

The antichrist of television that has inculcated the disrespect for the gift of life,
The antichrist of the cinema that has dared even to taunt My sorrowful Passion.
The antichrist of undignified fashion,
The antichrist that has contaminated food so that My children make their bodies sick
without noticing, and so many other antichrists that sing against Me and that sing so
that you banish me from your hearts.

Oh how My Heart hurts! How My Heart aches before so much denial to recognize that you live
among great sins!

How much sin over abounds that you call with great disrespect: “an actualization of Christian
morals” and a common procedure, according to this instant that this present generation lives!

**TO YOU, TO YOU, MY PEOPLE, I ESPECIALLY CONVOKE IN THIS SEASON OF LENT TO
OFFER AND EMANATE FROM THE INNERMOST DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING BLESSINGS
TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY AND TOWARDS ALL OF CREATION.**

This instant is decisive. Be true, preach with the truth, do not allow yourselves to be deceived for
the devil prepares through deception the presentation of his spawn, of his protege: the master of
lies that will come to undermine My People.

Pray, My People, pray for England. It will suffer in great measure.
Pray, My People, pray for Israel. It will suffer and weep.
Pray, My People, pray for Brazil. It will suffer.

All of Creation was twined with man and today Creation does not see man in this way, but on the
contrary, it fears the way in which the human being acts.

**I CONVOKE YOU FROM MY CROSS OF GLORY TO FREE YOURSELVES FROM EGOISMS, FROM
INAPPROPRIATE ACTION, FROM EVIL THOUGHTS AND I CALL YOU TO GATHER YOURSELVES
FROM WITHIN IN TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE SILENCE SO THAT YOU ALLOW YOURSELVES TO HEAR
ME AND YOU RENEW AND TRANSFORM YOUR HEART OF STONE INTO A HEART OF FLESH.**

I repeat, I do not want temples of stone. Each one of you is a temple of My Holy Spirit and I want
living temples that give testimony that I dwell within them. The strength of a person of faith, is worth
that of millions.

**I BLESS YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY DURING THIS LENTEN SEASON,
SPECIAL IN ITSELF AND BECAUSE OF THE EVENTS.**

I bless all those who read this, My Word, with love and I seal them with My Precious Blood.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Jesus allowed me the vision of seeing Him on the most Holy Cross, and on It, with tears in His eyes He looked at humanity.

And He said: "Children, I call you to a radical and urgent change."

I saw God's children walking in the midst of calamities, but without fear.

I saw those who do not believe in Christ, in the midst of calamities, and prey to desperation for feeling far from Divine Love.

JESUS CHRIST EMBRACES HIS PEOPLE AND WELCOMES THEM FOR YEARS WITHOUT END.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MARCH 11, 2012

My beloved People, I bless you:

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE FRUIT OF MY LOVE.
UPON INVOKING MY NAME, MY HOUSE IS ILLUMINATED BY MY HUMAN CHILDREN.
FOR THIS REASON DO NOT FORGET THAT I KEEP WAITING FOR MY CHILDREN.**

I invite you this Lenten Season to give to Me an offering out of the depths of your heart, with awareness of what you offer, feeling it within your being and in the depths of your soul. So much exists with which you can please Me, with which you can make reparation and unite more with Me!

Fast by banishing egoism, greed, inconstancy, disobedience, impurity and excesses.
Fast by turning away from the mass media, which is used so that you decay spiritually.
Fast from impurity, from infidelity, from the mistreatment in the family and from vices.

OFFER, OFFER, OFFER!

How much you have on hand to offer Me!... And you do not find it because you do not relate to Me and you prefer to not abstain from something mundane, before offering a sacrifice for the your own good and that of all of humanity.

Beloved, if you look at the reality in which humanity maintains itself, the aim to offer and fast would abound everywhere. That distance you maintain towards Me is the cause of the overabundance of sin.

**TURN TO ME, I REMAIN IN THE TABERNACLE, SEARCH FOR ME FOR I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU,
SEARCH FOR ME WITHIN YOU, I DWELL THERE.**

Children, My People, so much pain gestates for all that My Angels continue to accompany you for the precise instant, they do not leave you alone, they remain attentive to the movements of the powerful nations, since they will let suffering fall upon humanity.

I do not desire a People that presents Me with material offerings, but a faithful People, conscious of My real and true Presence in the Eucharist, a People that knows that My Spirit dwells in the depths of every one.

I desire a People that knows Me so that they love Me, a People that is conscious that My Passion is an eternal present, conscious of love of neighbor. **BUT ABOVE ALL CONSCIOUS AND AWARE OF MY LOVE, OF MY MERCY, BUT AT THE SAME TIME OF MY JUSTICE, SINCE IF I DID NOT APPLY THIS, I WOULD NOT BE A PERFECT KING.**

The tolerance towards My People has misled My Flock. The excessive smoothness and tolerance with which it has been guided to My People has given way for them to despise and offend Me.

Children, do not grow mute, do not be fearful of mentioning Me. If you love Me mention My Name, that your brothers and sisters become aware that I dwell in you.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM,
BECAUSE THE FORCES OF EVIL, WHICH HAVE CAPTURED THE CREATURES AND
KEEP THEM CONSTANTLY OFFENDING ME, WILL POUNCE UPON THEM.**

In this instant I see those who are lukewarm that seek Me and despise Me, those who have distanced Me from their life yielding to evil, and My People who remain fearful of pronouncing My name and that their brothers and sisters are clear that they are different.

**THEY ARE FEW WHO DO NOT FEAR SAYING THEY LOVE ME AND
THAT THEY BELIEVE IN ME AND IN MY MOTHER.**

Pray, but not with words that are forgotten or are said almost repetitively without meditating them.

Pray to My Spirit so that It fills you with strength.

Pray to My Mother, She will guide My People in this very decisive instant.

My beloved: you continue to face nature and with it suffering will not cease from one place to another. For this reason do not look with indifference upon the grief of those who suffer. Fire will continue to cause expectancy and pain. The Earth will shake strongly. The animals give warnings that man does not see.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Brazil.

Pray for the United States.

**DO NOT SEE THIS LENTEN SEASON AS ONE MORE BUT LIVE IT IN SILENCE AND MEDITATION,
PENETRATE INTO THE MYSTERY OF MY CROSS AND ENJOY THE INFINITUDE OF MY LOVE.**

**BE THOSE CHILDREN WHO ARE DIFFERENT THAT MARK THE PASSING OF MY PRESENCE IN THE
MIDST OF HUMANITY.**

My blessing remains before each one of you, take it.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Oh Lord, conscious of our blame and weakness, we turn to You saying:

**"LORD GOD OF HOSTS, MAY YOUR FACE SHINE AND SAVE US."
PSALM 80,8**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 14, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY MATERNAL HEART.

Like in a desert, so My Heart aches at not receiving the correspondence of love from all My children entrusted to Me at the foot of the Cross. My children, because you are My Son's children, and as His Mother, so I consider you and love you.

I CALL YOU TO ACCOMPANY MY SON PRESENT IN TABERNACLES where He is forgotten and abandoned, disrespected and on occasions offended. Make reparation for this, for this very grave offense to My Son.

I INVITE YOU TO COME TO ME. My Son has entrusted this final instant of this generation to Me so that I guide you lovingly by the path of faith, of humility, of charity, but above all inviting you and guiding you with My Maternal Love so that you eliminate from yourselves all that is not love, all that does not belong to My Son, all that is worldly and has come to take the place that corresponds to My Son.

How much damage an atomic explosion causes humanity and Creation! And how much damage you cause yourselves through sin when it takes possession of the internal terrain, which must be more spiritual, more of My Son, more divine and is totally made worldly by you!

I INVITE YOU TO RETURN TO THE PATH, TO STOP AND EACH ONE LOOK AT HIMSELF OR HERSELF, but truly look/see yourselves to face this spiritual battle that is being carried out and will increase in the coming instants.

IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU ARE CONSCIOUS THAT MY SON IS THE KING AND YOU HIS CHILDREN. It is essential that you totally give yourselves to Divine Love and banish forever those mundane gods that today saturate not only the mind and thoughts but the eyes, the ear, the heart and the body of some of My children, some... who are the great majority.

**WITH HOW MUCH MERCY HAS MY SON TRIED TO GUIDE YOU,
AND LIKE A PEOPLE EXCEEDINGLY DISOBEDIENT YOU DO NOT RESPECT THE DIVINE VOICE!**

How many of the powerful in the world will execute their will without even thinking for an instant in the harm they will cause innocents, irreparable harm! Behind the great powers exist evil spirits, they will cause damage to all of humanity, to all of Creation and this harm will have repercussions on all the Cosmos.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

HEED THIS PLEA FROM THIS MOTHER WHO ASKS, WHO BEGS FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF FAMILIES TO TAKE THE REIGNS OF THE LIFE OF YOUR CHILDREN, because these youths have handed themselves over into the hands of satan. But it is not late, My Son is very merciful, take the place that corresponds to you and fill those empty hearts with Divine Love and fill them with words of power. Fathers and mothers have the gift, given from on high, of using the word to impart blessings upon their children, to decree freedom over their children, to loose the worldly bonds of their children. Use the gift of the word and with strength and power and with faith, return your children to God, present them before the Cross of glory and majesty.

And you, fathers and mothers of families, be guardians of these treasures with which Heaven has blessed you, of those shoots who look to you as guides and are your faithful mirrors. You, who are the ones that guide the household, I call you to see the evil you exercise when you do not fulfill the Divine Will and instead let yourselves be guided by debauchery, by infidelity and you are not a testimony of a living and present God. Turn to this Mother, for I will not hesitate to guide you.

TO MY BELOVED SONS THE PRIESTS, I INVITE YOU TO PREACH STRONGLY. These are very important instants that will not be repeated, and you must proclaim My Son's Word with strength, with power and courage, because you are responsible for the Flock My Son has entrusted to you. The Temples remain empty, and it is because the Mystic Body needs preachers who encourage a radical change, a total transformation of the human being from within so that they are more spiritual. How you can preach about the Sacred Scripture but preach it with strength and with courage so that the Mystic Body returns to having the necessary consciousness being more spiritual and thus face the fulfillment of the prophecies.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, People of My Son, Mystic Body:

ALL THE PROPHECIES CONVERGE IN THESE INSTANTS. THEY ARE NOT A FANTASY THEY ARE TRUTH.
Heed these calls so you do not hurt when in the midst of the Tribulation, you do not find how to cry out for Mercy to My Son.

**THE MASTER OF SIN, SATAN, TAKES A GREAT BOOTY AND
IT IS THE DUTY OF THE MYSTIC BODY TO KNOW AND LOVE MY SON SO THAT YOU EVANGELIZE
ONE ANOTHER. DO NOT WASTE TIME, FOR IT IS NO LONGER TIME, IT IS INSTANT.**

I invite you to pray strongly for Panama.

I invite you to pray for Venezuela.

I invite you to pray for the United States, above all for its president.

**BE COPIES OF MY SON'S LOVE, OF MY SON'S PATIENCE, OF MY SON'S FRATERNITY AND OF MY
COMMITMENT TO THE DIVINE WILL AND OF NOT DESIRING TO OCCUPY THE PLACES OF HONOR
BUT THE LAST BEING MY SON'S APOSTLES, IN EVERY INSTANT.**

I bless you, I keep you in My Maternal Heart that proclaims in a loud voice all that is near, and from here, from this beloved and great country, I address all of humanity.

**I AM THE ARK OF SALVATION, THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SIN WHO IMPLORES HER
CHILDREN TO RETURN. MY HAND REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU. COME FOR
I WILL GUIDE YOU BY THE TRUE PATH.**

I bless you and do not disregard this call.

Remain in My Peace, remain in My Heart, attend to My Call.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**AFTER THE BLESSED MOTHER SPOKE TO US,
I SAW HER WITH A GREAT SWORD IN HER HAND, AND ON THE SWORD IT SAID:
LOVE AND FAITH.**

And I saw thousands and thousands of Angelic Beings, behind the Mother. Not delicate and subtle Angels like the ones we are used to seeing represented. I saw in all their splendor all the Angelic Hierarchies: Seraphim, Cherubim, Thrones, Dominions, Virtues, Principalities, Archangels and Angels. I contemplated an innumerable quantity of them behind and around the Blessed Mother accompanying Her. And I saw them all, grasping their swords: a sign of preparation for battle.

I saw there the Seven Spirits mentioned in the Sacred Scripture (Rev. 1:4), which are before the Throne of God. These Seven Archangels were now beside the Blessed Mother, formidable and imposing and aligned in order of battle and united with the innumerable Celestial Legions, which surrounded them and exclaimed inflamed: **WHO IS LIKE GOD?**

There was already a space that was not so large that separated them from another sinister and threatening group. On the other side I saw a man that had in his two hands many chains and on each chain was written the name of the great powers of the world. Behind the powers and this man I saw a multitude of souls that allowed themselves to be dragged by the powers and by the man and they were yelling offending Our Lord Jesus Christ, offending the Blessed Mother and proclaiming this man as God.

On the Mother's right side, near the innumerable Angelic Beings I could see the faithful People. A number not as large, not as large as the one that followed that grim figure that I mentioned before. But these few People had the power of millions of men and a single man could develop the strength of a thousand men and thus overcome the enemy. They conquered with the power of the Word because when they mentioned the Word of God, the souls that followed the sinister individual, were defeated.

But yes: I saw the People of God crucified, I saw the Church, as an Institution, bleeding, but then I saw it lifted up/raised by the Angels, by the Blessed Mother and by the Faithful/fairful People. And that being of evil, will all his allies was defeated, for the glory of God.

Brothers and sisters:

**THE FIGHT WILL BE ARDUOUS AND BLOODY, BUT THE TRIUMPH SHALL BE OURS,
BECAUSE WE ARE THE PEOPLE OF GOD.
WE ARE NOT ALONE, ALL OF HEAVEN FIGHTS WITH US TO DEFEAT THE ENEMY,
AND CHRIST AND HIS BLESSED MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH... AND US WITH THEM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 17, 2012**

My beloved children:

**I LOVE YOU, I BLESS ALL EQUALLY,
WITH MY LOVE THAT IS JUST AND MERCIFUL.
I IMMEDIATELY RECEIVE THE ONE WHO COMES TO ME WITH A CONTRITE HEART.**

The firm intent of making amends is an open door to which My Angels go to help quickly so that you continue towards the path of conversion.

My Mother pilgrimages following the steps of each human being allowing the conscience to feel the quality and condition of the act or work you are going to carry out. My entire House remains

attentive to humanity, since in this instant evil has annulled the conscience and My children act without thinking or meditating the consequences of their wrongful acts.

**ALL OF HUMANITY DECLARES ITSELF SAVED, REDEEMED BY ME AND SO WORTHY OF
ETERNAL SALVATION, INDEPENDENT OF ITS ACTS, GOOD OR BAD.**

My beloved, I moulded Redemption for and before you. This profound act of My Love, is not permissive regarding the evil works of man, who does not repent for his behavior, this is: every human being must fight for salvation and must act in accordance with My Actions and Works to receive the benefit of Redemption and thus receive the prize of Eternal Salvation.

**VERY MISTAKEN IS THE ONE WHO COMMITS EVIL ACTS
AND BELIEVES HIMSELF WORTHY OF MY HOUSE.**

I will come to separate the wheat from the weeds. And with pain my children will see their wrongful acts, and the disobedience to My calls. My Mercy has no end for the one who approaches, repents and returns to the path, and as I am a just Judge, will not obtain the same measure as the one who clinging to evil, has harvested bad fruits without hurting for it at any instant, not even when he has Me before him.

Beloved, I invite you to meditate on your actions, thoughts and desires. I invite you to act like ambassadors of My Word of fraternity, of Love, of Peace, of Forgiveness and of Charity. I invite you to know Me so that you love Me.

Children, pray for Japan, pray for these your brothers and sisters.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray for Nicaragua, it needs your prayers.

My beloved, I do not delay in hearing My children, I do not delay in welcoming them, I do not delay in feeling the disobedience of the majority of humanity and see with sadness how you hand yourselves over to the fantasies of the mundane that satan offers you.

How many sink in the fear of the dates that roam everywhere referring to the end of this generation and do not welcome with love and resolution the Redemption that I gave to you!

How man walks knowing the lack of consciousness, given over to darkness and evil!

TO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, MY FAITHFUL: I INVITE YOU TO BE MISSIONARIES OF PEACE AND OF MY LOVE EVERY INSTANT. Man continues at his accelerated pace and does not see the present signs. The catastrophes do not wait, pain is looked at from afar in the hearts that have banished love. Hunger will spread quickly and the lack of charity will cause bread to not be shared. Rebellions will increase to awaken from country to country the man that lies ill due to lack of truth. Human insensitivity has exiled this **KING**; I seek hearts in which truth, love, commitment, decision, charity, honesty and fraternity reign.

TO YOU MY FAITHFUL, I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN UNITED, VERY UNITED. Evil infiltrates in the midst of My faithful to cause division, remain alert. The great empires have been undermined by disunity,

the great heroes are not those that March alone but in communion of souls and fused to Me. As the stars sparkle and shine in the firmament, so My faithful adorn My House.

My beloved, you are My treasures.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HUMANITY SLEEPS, LET US NOT ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE CARRIED AWAY IN THIS LETHARGY.

Let us be people that live what they preach and above all, let us be conscious of the instant in which we live, not to feel fear, but to be brave and face it all with the faith and the consciousness that we are not alone. **JESUS CHRIST AND OUR MOTHER PROTECT US.**

“Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father. And I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son.”

(John 14:12-13)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 21, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART TO PROTECT YOU FROM THE ATTACKS
THAT DAILY RUSH AGAINST MY CHILDREN.**

I bless you for remaining faithful to the Trinitarian Will, for being lovers of My Son every instant. Continue to visit Him in the Tabernacle, accompanying Him in these instants of pain in which the majority of humanity remains far from Him.

My Maternal Mantle covers all the Universe, the stars adorn it shining continuously and in the same way you adorn My Mantle, when you shine on Earth being souls that are love and obedient to the Trinitarian Will.

**I CONVOKE YOU ONE MORE TIME TO BE AWARE OF THE CHANGE
TO WHICH YOU MUST HASTEN.**

In this instant and with greatest eagerness a spiritual change so infinitely powerful must take place in you, that is able to overcome egoism, human ambitions and aspirations. Reason, think, using reason and spiritual sense. Heaven does not allow so many calls by chance, and this is written that it will be given on the threshold of the Great Purification.

**SOON MY SON WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS, HE WILL
SEE THE GOOD WORKS AND ACTS, THE GOOD DISPOSITION OF EACH ONE OF YOU TO LEAVE
WHAT YOU MUST LEAVE AND TAKE THE DEFINITIVE STEP FOR THAT RADICAL CHANGE.
YOU MUST PROCLAIM THE TRUTH
“BECAUSE THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE, SPIRITUALLY.”**

These instants of this generation so perverse will not be surpassed. You have abused of all the opportunities in which you have been called to respond and accept. And abusing of My Son's infinite Mercy, you continue walking in the mud.

**HAVE YOU PERHAPS FORGOTTEN THAT DIVINE JUSTICE EXISTS?
DO NOT ABUSE OF MERCY BECAUSE BY/UPON DOING IT YOU BRING DIVINE JUSTICE.**

Man receives a reaction for his action, and if he acts in evil, in selfishness, in personal interests, he will not receive the blessings he expects.

You must turn to My Son with a contrite and humble heart, but it is not so; you turn to Him in the midst of necessities filled with personal interests. No children, do not seek My Son in this way, get rid of now of those “gods” that each one of you has manufactured for yourself. Get rid of those personal interests and make the decision to remain willing to obey the Divine Calls.

I am Mother of everything that has been created; I suffer for My children, and I rejoice with them when they act for good.

In these instants in which I see the great majority walk bewildered towards the encounter with the antichrist, My Heart aches since you do not maintain yourselves properly prepared in faith, or strengthened to wage a spiritual battle.

**UNITE, REMAIN UNITED, YOU HAVE NOT BUILT UPON MOVING SANDS BUT UPON FIRM ROCK;
DO NOT ALLOW OTHER IDEOLOGIES TO DISTANCE YOU FROM THE TRUE PATH.**

Fraternity is indispensable in these instants. Soliciting the Divine Spirit to maintain you alert, to fill you with Wisdom and Divine Science, is indispensable.

Humanity will watch in amazement great miracles that you have never imagined and you will quickly run after that false spawn that will make himself be called “god” and that only brings deceit to steal your soul.

**ENOUGH OF WARS AMONG THE MYSTIC BODY,
OF DISUNION AMONG GROUPS THAT CALL THEMSELVES SPIRITUAL.**

ENOUGH OF LAUNCHING POISONOUS DARTS AMONG MY CHILDREN. Do you not possess intelligence and wisdom to realize that this strategy of stan's is only with the great purpose of preparing a Mystic Body that is extremely divided to give the antichrist power?

LOVE ONE ANOTHER, TAKE EACH OTHER BY THE HAND AND DO NOT SEPARATE, FORM A GREAT AND ENORMOUS WALL SO THAT NOTHING AND NO ONE CAN PENETRATE AND DEFEAT YOU.

How many events have we mentioned that have been fulfilled! Not to frighten, but so that you react and see that Creation itself shouts to man:

RETURN, RETURN, RETURN TO OUR KING!

Pray My beloved, pray with strength, pray for Brazil.
Pray My beloved for the United States, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Asia, it will suffer in great measure.

And those that rejoice at not having been mentioned in a call to prayer, remain alert for nature will arrive unexpectedly.

Look on high and see the great signs that descend so that you awaken.

**DO NOT CEASE FROM GOING TO RECEIVE MY SON,
DO NOT CEASE TO MEDITATE AND DO NOT CEASE TO BE CONSCIOUS THAT EACH DAY, UPON
WAKING UP, IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO OVERCOME ONSELF AND FUSE ONSELF WITH MY SON.**

I love you, I bless you, I am Your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Good Lord, in honor of His Blessed Mother, has allowed me the following vision:

The Blessed Mother was dressed in white with a light blue Mantle with which She covered and embraced the Universe. The stars hung from the Mantle and other planets too. I saw creatures that radiated light, I felt that it was the light of God.

On the other side from which the Virgin Mary was, I saw a multitude of serpents that surrounded men. On them I saw the names of the capital sins, but the men were not afraid of them; they rejoiced in the midst of the serpents.

Then, a being with the form of a man appeared, with a tanned complexion, penetrating gaze, straight hair, well presented and with a force of attraction such that the men followed him. Then I saw a great chasm and that being with a human form cast those that followed him towards the chasm.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS LET US NOT DELAY,
FOR OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST WAITS FOR HIS CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 25, 2012**

Beloved children:

IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF MY PEOPLE, GATHER IN PRAYER.

My beloved, you have been warned of serious instants for man and once again I mention them. These are those instants in which fire emerges from the depths of the Earth devastating with force from place to place.

The firmament will turn red, foreshadowing to man the coming and going of constant events; the waters increase their flow and it is appropriate for the sea to embrace the earth. Humanity will despise holy men.

Children, what you have treasured in your mind and in your heart with the desire to imitate the saints, do not keep it, reveal it within yourselves inside, start a radical change now.

**MY CHILDREN MUST MAINTAIN CONSCIOUSNESS
OF THE NEED FOR THAT INTERNAL CHANGE, NOW!**

Creation reaffirms its Yes to My Will and in this act, man has been left alone and hence unprotected from that unity that all of Creation keeps.

THE TIME WILL COME - IT IS WRITTEN - IN WHICH HUMANITY WILL SUFFER AS NEVER BEFORE.

Beloved children, the sun will make you tremble.

Pray for Lisbon.
Pray for Italy.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.

Nature cries out to man his future. Creation not only does not recognize man, it misses him and loves him because She is My creature. The Cosmos is My creature, as is what is contained in it. Nature looks at man with love and with pain. Unite in a single sentiment in My Love.

**I URGE YOU TOWARDS DIVINE LOVE,
A SINGLE SENTIMENT FOR GOOD IS A FLAME THAT MAKES MY HEART BURN.**

Your Jesus.

**HAILY MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAILY MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAILY MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate on the Book of Wisdom:

“We had our fill of the ways of mischief and of ruin;
we journeyed through impassable deserts,
but the way of the Lord we knew not.
What did our pride avail us?
What have wealth and its boastfulness afforded us?
All of them passed like a shadow
and like a fleeting rumor;
Like a ship traversing the heaving water,
of which, when it has passed, no trace can be found,
no path of its keel in the waves.”
(Wisdom 5: 7-10)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 27, 2012
GIVEN AT 2:30 PM**

Beloved children:

**I MAINTAIN MY FAITHFUL IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.
WITH MY DIVINE BREATH I SHELTER THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Continue in a superhuman effort so that you overcome all that you have acquired with the passing of life and is not My Will, nor for your good.

I call you with urgency to live in My reality; not in the human one but in Mine, where I draw the human being towards Me.

Enough with those who say they love Me and they despise Me, with those who see My Cross as something past. My Cross is not Mine, it is every human being's. It is salvation for mankind, salvation for which you must fight and strive to be worthy.

Every call is an opportunity for salvation in the measure with which you become aware of what I reveal to you for the good of those who are Mine.

DO NOT TAKE MY CALLS LIGHTLY, OBSTINATE PEOPLE, UNBELIEVERS.

Children I love you, but... you have abused of My Love.

Creation has launched its agonizing groan, and in it, it will detain man.

Pray for Jamaica, it will suffer.
Pray and intercede for Mexico quickly.
Pray for France, it will suffer.

**MY MERCY IS INEXHAUSTIBLE. MAN MUST BE WORTHY OF IT WITH HUMILITY.
COME TO ME IN THIS HOLY WEEK IN WHICH SPRING MY DONATION, MY LOVE AND MY MERCY.**

Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us pray with the Psalmist:

Put no trust in princes, in mere mortals
powerless to save. When they breathe their last, they return to the earth;
that day all their planning comes to nothing.
Happy those whose help is Jacob's God,
whose hope is in the LORD, their God,
The maker of heaven and earth, the seas and all that is in them,
Who keeps faith forever,
secures justice for the oppressed, gives food to the hungry.
The LORD sets prisoners free; the LORD gives sight to the blind.

The LORD raises up those who are bowed down;
the LORD loves the righteous.
The LORD protects the stranger, sustains the orphan and the widow,
but thwarts the way of the wicked.
The LORD shall reign forever, your God,
Zion, through all generations! Hallelujah!
(Psalm 146: 3-10)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 27, 2012
GIVEN AT 10:00 PM**

Beloved children:

I CALL YOU TO WAKE UP TO THE INNER REALITY, to My reality where nothing and no one can take Me away from you.

I CALL YOU TO AWAKEN, TO AWAKEN BEFORE MY LOVE.

I CALL YOU TO AWAKEN BEFORE MY CROSS, which I do not want you to see as simply sign or symbol, but to which I want you to adhere conscious of what My Father has wanted to contain in It.

My beloved children, you mistakenly continue to give very wrong answers to what only I can give answers. You have examined My Cross humanly, have given human responses to the significance of My Cross, you fall on your knees before My Cross and have ignored that My Cross is the representation of My Father's Infinite Love and of My Sacrifice for all of humanity.

Children, you live from symbols, **I AM NOT A SYMBOL**. You live from signs. **I AM NOT A SIGN**, "I am who am," "I am the alpha and omega, I am the beginning and the end," and in this beginning and in this end I want to hold each one of you. You are essence of My Love, essence that has been despised and misinterpreted.

**I URGE YOU TO AWAKEN SPIRITUALLY, TO AWAKEN FROM WITHIN, TO NOT CONTINUE
DENYING TO YOURSELVES THE SINFUL REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE.**

Today I call you to an introspective look in your conscience, in your feelings, in your senses through which you offend Me so much. I call you to maintain yourselves willing and in the first line. I have not denied nor have I hidden in any instant all the development of the coming events, I have wove them for you one by one so that today you be conscious that humanity approaches the great end, the spiritual end where I will see those who are true and where the lukewarm will be seen.

WITH ALL MY HEART I URGE YOU TO AWAKEN, NOW! That inner change is urgent, that inner rebirth, that awareness that if you do not remain prepared with your eyes, with your heart placed

in My Will, you will not be able to make the final jump and will fall prey to the evil that surrounds you.

My beloved, I gave Myself for you in love, in My Father's love, in the love of Our Trinity. Each one of you has the duty to fight for your conversion to be worthy of the Redemption that I came to accomplish before all of humanity.

**I DO NOT WANT A LUKEWARM PEOPLE,
I DO NOT DESIRE A PEOPLE FILLED WITH FALSE SPIRITUAL EXPECTATIONS.
I DESIRE A PEOPLE OF TRUTH, A PEOPLE THAT LOVES ME,
A PEOPLE THAT IS A FAITHFUL COPY OF MY LOVE, OF MY SACRIFICE.**

Pray My beloved, pray for this beloved People of Mine of Japan
who will again suffer in great measure.
Pray My beloved, pray for the United States
and for the consequences that all of humanity will have to face on a global level.
Pray My beloved, pray for the Middle East, do not decline in your prayers.

Beloved, I do not desire empty prayers, I want prayers born from the depths of your being, I want prayer of action offering each thought, each feeling, each action and each step, for humanity in general.

I convoke you to remain in the first row where those who I have been preparing for a long, long time so that they guide the rest of humanity must remain. To you who turn to Me daily, to you who call Me Father, to you who claim to love Me, to you who call yourselves true and fraternal, to you I call to remain in first line and in that front line your same brothers and sisters will be the judges, the judges of those that proclaim My Love and My Word.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY TRUE CHILDREN WILL BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT
AND THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED FROM MY MOUTH.**

It approaches, it approaches now this event so mentioned and awaited in which everyone will face his or her own conscience¹ and there I will come to help My People, which will carry My Light, My Love and the fullness of My Holy Spirit to guide the rest of humanity with My Truth.

REMAIN IN MY PEACE, I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I URGE YOU TO RENEW YOURSELVES.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

¹ The Great Warning

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ sends us His Word for this call. Just as salt is flavor for the earth, so He provides us with His Seasoning for this call:

"And he also told them a parable. "No one tears a piece from a new cloak to patch an old one. Otherwise, he will tear the new and the piece from it will not match the old cloak. Likewise, no one pours new wine into old wineskins. Otherwise, the new wine will burst the skins, and it will be spilled, and the skins will be ruined. Rather, new wine must be poured into fresh wineskins.

(And) no one who has been drinking old wine desires new, for he says, 'The old is good.'"

(Luke 5:36 - 39)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
HOLY MONDAY, APRIL 2, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The Cross is for each one of My children the great infinite Mystery of silence, so that humanity returns to obedience.

Calvary is the great station of life where those faithful in spirit and truth are tested. That is the Calvary before which humanity will see itself and will be conscious of how it has despised the knowledge that has descended for all.

I ask each one of you that like John, upon seeing the bandages in the Tomb, saw beyond and was certain that My Son had risen without having greater proof, that you in the same way, faithful children, allow yourselves to be illuminated, doing good and seeing the face of My Son in those who roam faceless.

Beloved,

Pray for Chile.
Pray for the Middle East.
Pray for Finland.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN THOSE PROPHECIES IN WHICH HEAVEN ANNOUNCED
HUMAN INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS MY SON'S SACRIFICE FOR HUMANITY.**

My Son suffered to the extreme, He suffers to the extreme, so much so that He remains beyond what man can imagine, in the fullness of the love of knowledge, loving with all His powers and senses.

BELOVED, CONTINUE WITHOUT FALTERING.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate on the Word of the Sacred Scripture that the Lord has given us after the message from Our Blessed Mother:

WISDOM: GIFT FROM GOD

"All wisdom comes from the Lord, and is with him for ever.
Who can number the sand of the sea, and the drops of rain, and the days of eternity?
Who can find out the height of heaven, and the breadth of the earth,
and the deep, and wisdom?
Wisdom has been created before all things, and the understanding
of prudence from everlasting.
The word of God most high is the fountain of wisdom; and her
ways are everlasting commandments."

Sirach 1:1-5

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
HOLY MONDAY, APRIL 2, 2012, 10:00 pm**

My beloved:

**I CALL YOU TO LIVE IN UNITY MAINTAINING CONSCIOUSNESS
THAT AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, YOU ARE ALL GUIDED EQUALLY.
I LOVE ALL, YOU ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

In this instant a great part of humanity delights in debauchery that penetrates a person's being.

The instant is coming in which, without Heaven calling you to see the signs, every eye will see and every ear will hear the one who will come not to call, but to judge in Glory and Power, with great thunder and accompanied by His Heavenly Creatures.

Beloved, these instants are transcendent, so much that confusion, which will increase in great measure, takes hold of My children.

**HUMANITY SLEEPS WITHOUT THINKING THAT IT DOES NOT ACT
IN GOOD AND MEN HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT MY SON COMES LIKE "A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,"
UNEXPECTEDLY, WITHOUT WARNING THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE LIGHT AND WITHOUT WARNING
THOSE WHO LIVE IN DARKNESS.**

Children, tear the bandages that have been placed on your eyes by the enemy of the soul, the devil, who is pleased to lead you astray and with this fulfills his objective: to darken the human being's conscience so that the human being does not hope, nor believe that My Son will come with Power, Glory and Majesty for His own. The lukewarmness of a great quantity of My children has made it so that this truth that will happen without being stopped, not be genuinely awaited, but on the contrary in the midst of the mockery of humankind.

**BELOVED, YOU MUST MAKE THE MOST OF THESE INSTANTS, YOU WHO KNOW WHAT IS
COMING, SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL BUT OVERCOME TEMPTATION, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GET
CLOSER TO BUT TURN AWAY FROM SIN, SINCE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SAY:
"EVERYTHING REMAINS THE SAME, NOTHING HAPPENS."**

Ah... How painful it is to see you in ignominy against pure Love, against My Son! And how painful it is to see My Son's followers fearful of what approaches, keeping faith aside!

Hunger rises and increases, and in the heavens misused technology crosses with the nuclear reactors of the powerful.

CHILDREN THIS INSTANT, IS AN INSTANT, MY SON RETURNS, THE SIGNS INCREASE.

Children:

Pray for My beloved Mexican land, it will weep.
Pray for Pakistan, it will suffer.
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.

My Beloved, My Heart waits for each one of you.
I guide you towards the absolute truth.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THIS SPLENDID EVENT OF THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST,
AND TO WHICH THE BLESSED MOTHER CALLS US TO REFLECT UPON IS FORGOTTEN.**

Today I meditate on that the Dogma of the Second Coming of Jesus Christ is as important as His First Coming, and whoever does not understand this, sadly does not understand the times, nor what is happening, nor the Sacred Scripture.

And why is it not understood? Because the man of today suffers from a serious mental illness: "everything is good" and it is not so...

Man is man and forgets that the director, actor and spectator of the great plot is Christ.

Amen.

"Whoever obeys his command will come to no harm,
and the wise heart will know the proper time and procedure.
For there is a proper time and procedure for every matter,
though a person may be weighed down by misery."

Ecclesiastes 8:5-6

**REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
HOLY THURSDAY, APRIL 5, 2012, 3:42 PM**

In solitude, which is not solitude but the fullness of My Father's Word, I moved to take Communion with the Will from which He sent Me.

In that Communion is a Single Will, everything ceased to be present in the Creative Omnipotence,. What was, is and will be was united into one and fused to the history of humanity, from the beginning of Creation to the last instant of all the ages.

Gethsemani was middle and end. In it was reflected on its own the event of humanity in general.

Those who are Mine forgot Me, as in this instant. They promised to keep vigil, and their humanity overcame them, like now.

When they dragged Me, they reacted with displeasure, but later they denied Me like now, so as not to meet My same fate. They feared in that moment to martyrdom, arrest, accusation, criticism and they hid, like now.

Uncertainty, insecurity overcame them, and My teachings were a sigh when fear before man's power led them to abandon Me, like now.

In their eagerness to run away from Me, they forgot to cover their face and upon being recognized, they searched for something with which to cover themselves, as they cover themselves now with fanaticism, illogical reasoning, false doctrines, false faith, the deceitful word and above all the desire to know it all, and encase it in a closed, tattered and rotten mind that is never satisfied.

Others disappear trembling around the corners of the false security of a room, with the light off... ah... in that instant they did not fear darkness but felt protected by it. Like now, like you will do in an instant.

And I, seeing all that was taking place...

They had forgotten that the Father's Son knows the depths of the soul and I see within you. What were they hiding from, where could My Love not reach in search of those who are Mine? What darkness would be so dense so as to overshadow the Love of My Light?

Oh My Heart, which bled in advance!

My eyes saw up close those who surrounded Me, My Love called to them, and in each word they uttered I felt the suffering from the fear and the betrayal of those who loved Me in My Heart like thunder.

Closely, there was one, one among those who followed Me, One who accompanied Me. One in which I saw the face of all those chosen by Me and who would persevere in My Will. Like now: "JOHN."

My Mother is covered by the pain, disfigured by the pain. Woman of faith; She never abandoned Me even when they would violently separate Her from Me. The Womb that carried Me for nine months, cradled Me on the way to Calvary, and Her Love overwhelmed Me with Her strength, with Her Yes to the word of the Angel, with Her obedience even without understanding nor having reassurances. She is the Woman who in this instant Our Trinity graces and gives the firmament for a Mantle, so that every creature understand that not only the earth, but the firmament prostrate themselves at Her passing.

My faithful, My faithful were given birth in My Mother.

My faithful, who like John, I convoke, I convoke to walk to the rhythm of My Heart. Without stopping, since the one who stops, is left on the path.

Do not expect to put your finger into My wound, like now, because now could be late; that is why you must come in this instant and respond to the call, allowing yourselves to respond, in this instant that I do not escape from Gethsemani, and in which I know, I will be left by some who at the moment say that they love Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
EASTER, APRIL 7, 2012**

My children:

**IN THE TRUTH OF MY LOVE,
THE MYSTERY CEASES TO BE MYSTERY AT MY GIVING MYSELF FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

The truth of My Cross has not been reached by man, he maintains it static.

Beloved, as soon as you die to what is worldly and to base instincts, you will live and My Cross will be Glory.

I am not a God of the dead. I will give light to man and for this I will descend with the strength of My Mercy, leaving the Purity of My Love before the human conscience. My Purity destroys every bond of wickedness in man, if he accepts Me as His Lord, not for tomorrow but for this instant in which you must willingly become witnesses of My Living, of My Truth and of My Peace.

My Love eclipses the sinful and stubborn person. My Love saves the humble person with a contrite heart.

**I COME FOR A MAN THAT IS RENEWED AND CONSCIOUSLY REPENTANT,
WHO WILL RECEIVE THE GREAT BLESSING HE AWAITS:
THE PURITY FROM WHICH WILL EMANATE THE GIFTS AND THE VIRTUES THAT WILL LEAD HIM TO
WALK IN THE FACE OF THE GREAT EVENTS THAT HAVE BEGUN AND WILL INCREASE DAILY.**

My beloved, it is not a topic of surprise for those who are Mine - the revelation that My Mother announced since Garabandal for this generation. Do not forget that the day and the hour is the power of My Father and that you must change, directing the path of life and above all dominate the senses contaminated by false gods with which you have tried to fill the empty wineskins.

My beloved, the trill of the birds will be less common, they will draw away from man.

**Pray, My beloved, humankind's peace shakes.
Pray, My Church is tested.
Pray, silence will awaken man and the earth will speak to humankind.
Pray for Japan.**

Beloved:

**THOSE WHO ARE MINE ARE READY NOW!
THEY DO NOT LEAVE CONVERSION FOR TOMORROW,
NOR DO THEY FALL INTO THE WEBS THAT THE DEVIL PUTS INTO PLACE SO THAT THEY CONTINUE
TO LIVE WITH THE INFLUENCE OF EVIL,
WHICH BRINGS THEM TOWARDS HECATOMB.**

The shadow of human evil lies upon the earth. Man cannot hide it, on the contrary he must turn it into light and truth.

Beloved, the coming instants are decisive, later does not exist.

I MAINTAIN YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND. DO NOT LEAVE IT.

I bless you, I call you out of Love before each person sees and confronts himself or herself.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Lord gave us His Word, let us meditate on it...

"I will completely sweep away all things from the face of the earth, says the LORD. I will sweep away man and beast, I will sweep away the birds of the sky, and the fishes of the sea. I will overthrow the wicked; I will destroy mankind from the face of the earth, says the LORD."

(Sophonias 1, 2-3)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 9, 2012**

Beloved children:

**MY SPIRIT LIVES IN EACH ONE OF YOU.
I ASCENDED TO GIVE YOU MY SPIRIT AND MY PEOPLE DO NOT RECOGNIZE IT.**

The inner noise in which you live will not allow you to internalize Our Calls.

**THE MAN WHO TRIUMPHS, WILL BE THE ONE WHO IS WILLING TO LIVE IN OPPOSITION TO THE
WORLD AND ITS MACHINATIONS, AND IN INNER SILENCE, UNITING HIMSELF TO MY SPIRIT AND
LISTENING TO IT SO THAT HE WALKS UPON SOLID ROCK.**

My kingdom is not of this world, hence I am not understood. Those who follow Me are also not understood.

I continue to call you to keep faith, hope and charity. Hope of coming to be better people who overcome evil influences and human dominations, and who desire the disappearance of all that evil hides.

My beloved, within My Will the door of forgiveness and of the living water of My Mercy remains open, which is misinterpreted, abusing of freedom and of My Love.

You abuse of the salvation I deserved for you on My Cross, and you forget that not all who say, "Lord! Lord!" will enter the Kingdom of Heaven. All My children deserve salvation, and how many will win it?

Woe to the one who believes himself to be saved and commits evil deeds! Woe to the one who says, "I have Heaven secured" and does not live out My Precepts!

This is the instant in which My People must sing My wonders and invoke My Name, without stopping. They must nourish themselves from Me and maintain unity, allowing themselves to be polished with a strong chisel. I am Sculptor of souls, and I sculpt them with love and with justice.

BELOVED, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST EXAMINE HIMSELF OR HERSELF INTERNALLY BEFORE HIS OR HER OWN REALITY AND NOT REFUSE TO BE REFINED. YOU MUST LIVE THIS AS A GRACE THAT MY LOVE ALLOWS YOU.

My beloved, children, My People:

Pray for Japan.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for the Middle East.

The great pain looms upon humanity, which powerless, will suffer. Powerful armies will penetrate borders, and peace will be violated.

Accelerated daily life has undermined peace in man and has led him to live in a constant personal violence through which man's enemy will enter and move the masses to levels never before seen and violence will be unprecedented.

Beloved, prepare yourselves, allow yourselves the opportunity to unite with Me, turn to My Mother. I am that Shepherd that does not lose sight of His Flock.

Come to Me, do not fear, I Am forgiveness, truth, I Am life in abundance. Do not fear, I Am mercy.

**I HAVE CALLED YOU TO A CONSCIOUS CHANGE, TO MAINTAIN THE WILLINGNESS, TO BE
TRANSFORMED BY MY SPIRIT INTO NEW BEINGS,
FILLED WITH MY HOLINESS AND WITH MY PEACE.
THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU REMAIN DEMANDS CHANGE,**

AND I AM HERE TO WELCOME YOU. DO NOT FEAR.

I Am forgiveness and I Am mercy if the person is willing to live being a witness of My acts and works.

Evil will show its power with harshness.

**DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR I REMAIN WAITING TO BE CALLED BY MY CHILDREN.
MY STRENGTH WILL BE THE SUPPORT OF MY PEOPLE; MY LOVE, THEIR FOOD.**

My People, My beloved People:

Do not despise the signs of nature that blankets you. Nature invites you to be one in My Love, nature calls you to solidarity.

I bless you, My Peace be in each one of you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Each message leads us to a more profound reflection and Our Lord reassures us with His Word:

“The nations shall behold and be put to shame, in spite of all their strength; They shall put their hands over their mouths; their ears shall become deaf.

They shall lick the dust like the serpent, like reptiles on the ground;
They shall come quaking from their fastnesses, trembling in fear of you
the LORD, our God.”

(Micah 7: 16-17).

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 12, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. I invite you to receive My Son, present in the Eucharist. You must not turn away from this Sacrament, you must store up the strength that you receive from My Son's Body and Blood in your soul.

Man has been letting fall his sin upon the Earth, and the Earth has taken it, it has hold it upon itself. Already the Earth is emanating man's sin towards man himself who is sucking it again, and sin is altering man's behavior and actions, leading him to unpredictable levels of evil, moral disorder.

My beloved, rebellions in several countries approach. You will see blood run. Do not expect the Purification as a purification coming only from the hand of man, purifying himself, but rather the purification contains the desire of Creation itself for man's radical change.

ALL THE ELEMENTS UNITE IN THIS INSTANT TO COLLABORATE WITH YOU.

Very few will awaken, very few, fewer than you can imagine. The majority has handed over their mind and have fallen into base passions from which they do not want to come out, and Heaven, respecting man's free will, waits for the return of each one of you with its mercy.

The Earth, upon emanating that sin that it has carried, will cause nature to shake violently. Do not wait any longer; it is necessary that you return to the good path, that you set aside ideas and thoughts that are so rationalist and instead reason in the Divine Way.

**THE SCIENCE THAT MAN HAS MANIPULATED FOR EVIL WILL BE
THE TRIGGER OF ALL OF HUMANITY'S LAMENT.**

Pray My beloved, pray for peace throughout the world.
Pray beloved children, pray for Mexico, it will lament in great measure its suffering.
Pray My beloved, pray for Chile; it will weep.
Pray for Peru, it will lament.

Each one of you, pray for yourselves so that from within you is reborn that love to which I am calling you again, that Christ-centered love, that love towards My Son in everlasting obedience.

Do not ignore My calls and do not retreat before those that do not believe, before those that offend you or that fight against you.

**ONWARD MY CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR!
YOU COUNT ON HEAVEN'S PROTECTION, YOU COUNT ALSO, ON THIS MOTHER.
DO NOT FEAR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
OFFER EVERYTHING FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

To the Words of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the Holy Spirit compliments with His Divine Inspiration instructing us with the Gospel of St. Mark 16: 14-18. Let us internalize and correspond to the Divine Grace.

“Later, as the eleven were at table, he appeared to them and rebuked them for their unbelief and hardness of heart because they had not believed those who saw him after he had been raised. He said to them, "Go into the whole world and proclaim the gospel to every creature. Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved; whoever does not believe will be condemned. These signs will accompany those who believe: in my name they will drive out demons, they will speak new languages. They will pick up serpents with their hands, and if they drink any deadly thing, it will not harm them. They will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover.”

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 15, 2012

Beloved children:

I look upon humanity and in it I look for My People.

I see souls thirsty for My Love take the wrong paths, confused by what is worldly.

**I CALL EVERYONE TO TURN TO ME QUICKLY.
ANYONE WHO COMES TO ME WITH A CONTRITE HEART I WILL WELCOME WITHOUT DELAY.**

Keep your eyes open so that you are not deceived by evil. Let obedience be your banner and may it keep your conscience awake, alert and clear so that you see beyond and decide to follow Me.

It is not with mundane falsity that you will enter into My House but with good works and acts, with abundant fruits.

I COME SOON FOR MY PEOPLE AND THEY MUST REMAIN PREPARED.

My beloved, you do not walk alone in the search for good, good is not impossible. Knock on My Door and I will open it, I will look you in the eyes and will give you My Peace.

It is not the one who calls Me by My Name that is worthy of Me, but the one who gives testimony of Me.

This generation has suffered and will suffer. It has destroyed what I have given to it. In this instant, it has been humanity itself that has placed its own measure.

**YOU DO NOT OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE, IN WHICH YOU CAN BEAR IT
ALL AND IN WHICH YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH TO OVERCOME.
MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THOSE THAT ARE AN IMAGE AND SIGN OF MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

I invite you to look within yourselves with sincerity and find in the secret of your heart that which prevents you from coming closer to Me.

Be aware of the responsibility each one of you has before your fellow man, thus will you measure the commitment before humanity and before Me.

I send you signs that are not foreign to you so that you perceive and have the assurance of the proximity of the Prophecies, in which I have reiterated the shaking of the Earth and the roaring of the waters.

Pray, My beloved, pray and intercede for one another.
Pray for Mexico, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for those who do not believe and do not love Me.

I desire from each one of you the realization and the fulfillment of that yes you have given Me by being love, charity and forgiveness. Do not look at life from afar, or your fellow man, do not continue to be spectators disinterested in the development of the events; each human being is an active participant of history.

I come for those who are Mine, I come for their heart and for their love. My Mercy remains before everyone, receiving them within My Heart to free them from eternal death. I am Love, come to Me.

**ON THIS DAY IN WHICH MY LOVE POURS OUT SPECIAL GRACE S UPON REPENTANT
SINNERS, I BLESS THE BEING OF THOSE WHO TREASURE THIS, MY WORD.**

My Love is for all, without distinction.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Pleading before the Divine Mercy of the water "that springs up to eternal life" and that does not end, Our Lord Jesus Christ sends us His Word through the Sacred Scripture:

"Behold, I was born in guilt, in sin my mother conceived me. Behold, you desire true sincerity; and secretly you teach me wisdom. Cleanse me with hyssop, that I may be pure; wash me, and I will be whiter than snow." (Psalm 51: 7-9)

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 18, 2012

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

You have before each one of you a path, a path and in the human will each one takes the one he or she so desires. The path remains open and will remain open until the final instant of life just as My Divine Son's infinite Mercy remains open.

**DO NOT CALL FATHER THE ONE YOU DO NOT RESPECT AS FATHER.
DO NOT SAY I BELIEVE, IF YOU DO NOT BELIEVE.
DO NOT ASK FOR BREAD, IF YOU HAVE NOT WORKED TO EARN IT.
DO NOT ASK FOR WATER, IF YOU DO NOT SEEK IT ON YOUR OWN.**

Life, children, is a continuous labor, however, in actuality you want everything to come without the least effort, in exchange for nothing. You do not seek to create merits but that merits be given to you.

**IN THIS INSTANT HUMANITY FINDS ITSELF IN ITS GREAT MAJORITY, EMPTY, EMPTY OF
INTERESTS, OF THOUGHTS, EMPTY OF DESIRES TO EXCEL,
BUT ABOVE ALL, EMPTY OF GOD.**

What is man without God?

He is nothing, he is an inert being totally inert, totally stripped of everything, oblivious of everything, totally empty of everything.

My children, I invite you again to fall on your knees, to be aware of this instant so transcendental in the history of humanity. Transcendental as you find yourselves on the summit of the fulfillment of the Prophecies. You hear through all the media the word Prophecy, you hear the word Revelation, and you have not stopped to think nor meditate that the Prophecies given years ago, given by Heaven, by My Son and by this Your Mother, will be come to fulfillment, as all Word from Heaven has been fulfilled.

The coming and going of the everyday, the debauchery of the mind, the inconstancy of the human being makes you think that what has been announced will not happen. When you think that time passes and the events do not arrive, you mock My Son's Word and Mine; but the instant has arrived in which you will not be able to mock, instead the cry will come out from the eyes of those who have not believed. The word asking for help will reach the mouth of those who have persecuted My Son's Prophets, those who risking themselves before a world without God, have opened their lips to proclaim the plans of the Paternal House.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

RECONSIDER!
YOU MUST SHOW RESPECT WITH MY SON'S WORD,
IT IS FULFILLED AND WHEN HE APPOINTS A PERSON FOR A SPECIAL MISSION,
HE TAKES HIM OR HER COMPLETELY.

You who call yourselves My children, must not be determined to change one aspect or in several aspects, but a total and radical... **ABSOLUTE** change must be generated.

My Son does not want children just for a limited period of time, He does not want it to be you to say: I have change a little, because those He will vomit from His Mouth. These are not instants for those who are lukewarm, but for the children of faith, for those who sacrifice themselves completely and commit themselves to that life of the spirit that requires detachment from all those tastes, desires, pleasures and wants, of a detachment until it hurts, until the human ego bleeds.

Children:

IN THIS TRANSCENDENTAL INSTANT YOU CANNOT PRETEND TO SERVE MY SON,
BE MY CHILDREN AND FLIRT WITH THE WORLD, WITH WHAT IS WORLDLY,
FOR YOU WILL BE SATAN'S PREY.

THE ONE WHO IS OF MY SON IS OF MY SON,
THE ONE WHO IS NOT OF MY SON, IS NOT OF MY SON.

In this instant those who are truly faithful and those who disguise themselves at moments to feign a false fidelity will come face to face.

The Earth continues to shake in its desire that man turn his eyes to his Creator.

Pray children, pray for one another.
Intercede for the Holy Church that on occasions loses its holiness
through its unfaithful children who betray it.

Pray children, pray for the United States.
Pray for the Middle East.
Pray children, because the fury that the Earth has contained within it, emerges, emerges to the surface and My poor children suffer greatly.

The waters stir again, I call you to pray for one another, to be a single heart, to protect one another, to live in unity and **TO BE A SINGLE HEART**. The devil seeks the disunion of My children, that is the weapon through which he fights.

**UNITE! IF YOU KNOW THAT IS THE WEAPON, FIGHT WITH UNITY, WITH UNITY.
LOVE ONE ANOTHER!**

How much has been revealed to you, how much you know and this is the instant to put it into practice!

**I DESIRE ACTIVE CHILDREN, NOT PASSIVE CHILDREN.
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST FORMULATE THE PURPOSE OF BEING THE SPOKESPERSON FOR THE
FATHER'S HOUSE, OF MOVING THE HEARTS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, OF RAISING
YOUR VOICE WITH COURAGE AND OF BEING ONE MORE FAITHFUL IN MY RANKS.**

My Son has entrusted to Me His Mystic Body so that I guide it in these coming instants, and thus, as Mother of Good Counsel, as Pilgrim of Love, I pilgrimage in every heart, seeking that the door be opened to Me.

**ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO POUR FORTH IN YOU THE FULLNESS OF HIS GIFTS, THE COMING
INSTANTS ARE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT AND OF CONFUSION FOR THE CHURCH.**

Maintain your gaze on My Son, your thoughts, your heart and your will in My Son.

Do not forget the use of the Sacramentals, but above all do not forget that if you do not remain **IN GRACE**, they do not fulfill their purpose.

Fight, fight with all your strength, with all your powers and senses to remain on the correct Path, to remain **FIGHTING**, but without falling, strong with the purpose of remaining beside My Son on that Cross, which more than pain signifies Resurrection, Glory, new Life and to that you are led: to the Resurrection.

I BLESS YOU AND CALL YOU TO UNITY, TO NOT DESTROY BUT TO BUILD.

Remain in My Son's peace.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Holy Spirit shows us the Divine Word that continues to illuminate our lives, let us open ourselves to God's action and say with the psalmist:

“My sacrifice, O God, is a contrite spirit;
a contrite, humbled heart, O God, you will not scorn.
Treat Zion kindly according to your good will;
build up the walls of Jerusalem.
Then you will desire the sacrifices of the just,
burnt offering and whole offerings;
then they will offer up young bulls on your altar.”

Psalms 51: 19-21

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 22, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS EVERY HEART, EVERY MIND, EVERY THOUGHT, EVERY LOOK OF YOURS.

I pilgrimage from being to being appealing to the conscience of those who are Mine so that they do not separate, so that they remain in unity, strengthen one another through the Divine Word and Fraternal Love.

COMMUNITY-UNITY IS THE GREAT WALL BEFORE WHICH EVIL CANNOT PENETRATE.

This is the reason for which evil has advocated to divide My children, aware of the reality that this decadent generation lives.

Disunity arrives not only breaking relationships between brothers and sisters, but through distrust towards My Word and that of My Son manifested through Heaven's Chosen, to remove the blindfold of sin that remains over the eyes of humankind.

- Whoever denies the immorality that reigns on earth, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever denies the indifference and disrespect towards My Son, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever says that life is not despised and has ceased to be looked upon as the great gift that God has awarded humanity, remains outside of reality.

- Whoever does not see the change in nature, in the seasons, in the behavior of the animals and in the human being itself who has ceased to believe in the Divine Omnipotence, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever does not see the antichrists that manipulate humanity in general, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever does not see the disrespect with which My Son in the Sacred Eucharist is treated, remains outside of reality.

BELOVED OF MY HEART, AS MOTHER OF ALL, I SUFFER WITH ALL.

Signs will come from Heaven before which humanity will be astonished in great measure and you will see the Divine Omnipotence. Many will be astonished and then return to live in the nothingness in which they move.

**I INVITE YOU TO COVER THE EARTH WITH THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY.
SEVERE EVENTS APPROACH TOWARDS HUMANKIND, WHICH IS SPIRITUALLY INERT,
AND YOU MUST BE LIGHTS THAT BRING LIGHT AND
PROTECTION TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Beloved children:

Pray for India, it will suffer.
Pray for Russia, it will suffer.
Pray for My beloved land of Chile.

Beloved, time as a human measurement will vary, the seasons will vary even more before the shaking of the earth.

**CONTINUE TO PRAY WITH THE AWARENESS THAT EACH ACTION IS A PRAYER
AND EACH PRAYER IS A BLESSING TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY.**

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Word of God speaks for itself; it does not need commentary, only meditation.

"This whole country will become a desolate wasteland, and these nations will serve the king of Babylon seventy years. But when the seventy years are fulfilled, I will punish the king of Babylon and his nation, the land of the Babylonians, for their guilt," declares the Lord, "and will make it desolate forever."

Jeremiah 25:11-12

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 25, 2012

Beloved children:

MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.

The instant is coming in which I will call My People to pray and they will not know how to pray, but to speak, without maintaining the mind and heart in line with what the mouth utters.

**HERE I AM BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.
WITHOUT EXCLUDING ANY OF MY CHILDREN, I COME AGAIN FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL.**

The instant is coming in which those who do not understand Me, those who do not carry Me in their being, who do not know Me, who do not allow Me to give Myself to them, will close the door of their heart and will launch themselves against My faithful.

PRAYER MUST BE BORN FROM WITHIN YOUR BEING, IT MUST NOT BE REPETITIVE BUT BORN FROM THE HEART, UNTIL YOUR BEING VIBRATES IN EACH WORD, FEELING AND THOUGHT.

I have called you to pray, to live that constant prayer, being My same act given with all of Love to your brothers and sisters, willing to be help, understanding, protection, charity for those who need it. Being Word that corrects, that gives light, without consenting to what is sinful, but acting with a loving and severe rigor, first for yourselves and after correcting yourselves, towards your brothers and sisters.

Instants are coming in which humanity must hear what it has not wanted to hear, what it has refused to hear. The state of this generation is disastrous; My Heavenly Messengers: your companions, assist you without appropriate response from you. How many dangers are you spared thanks to your Guardians! The Heavenly Messengers do not rest, they experience pain in the face of the refusal of humanity that pushes conversion away and attaches itself to the lord of lies and confusion.

Saint Michael, Celestial Hierarch, along with myriads of His Legions, await expectantly humanity's reactions, reactions of denial before My Mother, who in all the countries of the World, pilgrimages rescuing souls that the devil maintains in captivity.

These are instants in which the lack of humility leads to the denial of the state of darkness in which you live.

Children, pay heed, this generation will live what no other generation has lived... the weight of sin has been able to shed the Bitter Cup upon humanity itself.

Pray beloved children, pray for Argentina, it will suffer, it will shake.

Pray My beloved, pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

Pray for El Salvador, it will lament.

The life of peace is coming for all the faithful, live and preach the truth, love Me in the Eucharist, strengthen yourselves for what is coming.

**AFTER THE DARKNESS, AFTER THE PURIFICATION, THE SUN OF MY LOVE WILL SHINE FOR ALL,
YOU WILL NOT HAVE ANY MORE PAINS, SUFFERING WILL BE ONLY A MEMORY.**

Be defenders of life and of the innocents.

Only through My Love will you retake the path of peace.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Jesus Christ Light and Life, His Word gives us Absolute Truth:

"You have made us an object of derision to our neighbors,
and our enemies mock us.
Restore us, God Almighty;
make your face shine on us,
that we may be saved!"
Psalm 80: 7-8

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 28, 2012**

Beloved children:

I bless you.

**I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU; YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.
DO NOT DOUBT MY PROTECTION, I AM NOT A CONCEPT, "I AM THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE,"
I AM LORD OF THE HARVEST.**

As heavy as you consider the cross, do not be discouraged; it is the weight of My Love that claims you.

Children, some accept My Word and believe they love Me without measure, but that measure can be smaller than you think. If your faith is not firm and grounded upon solid rock, you can fall. I CALL YOU TO NOT CEASE TO INVOKE ME.

Do not turn away from My Mother, Her Maternal Love keeps Her in a constant fight for each one of you, even if you do not recognize it.

ALL MY PEOPLE MUST BEAR FRUIT. The one who does not bear fruit is like the fig tree, he or she is barren. My children bear fruit and fruit is not born if not in prayer. You achieve this only when you seek and accept My Will in each one of you and when you give to your brothers and sisters with love, with faith and with charity.

My children:

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF URGENT CONVERSION.
THE TIES WITH WHICH SATAN HAS BOUND YOU DO NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE THE EXTREMELY
SERIOUS ERROR YOU COMMIT BY FORGETTING ME, DESPISING ME, THEY DO NOT
ALLOW YOU TO SEE YOUR CONSCIENCE.**

Due to this, great sufferings are near, rumblings in the ocean and on land, the stars will send signals, the sun and the moon will not be the same.

I have touched hearts and they have been hardened. I will tear the veil of ignominy and denial, with the WARNING. Everyone will be in My Presence in life and will see themselves without masks, every man will know that God exists.

**Pray beloved children, pray for Belgium, it will suffer.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer.
Pray for the Middle East, it brings pain the world.**

My beloved:

Men make very human predictions, they have forgotten that not even the powerful, or human science, or the power of the antichrist will triumph over My Faithful, because "I am the Alpha and Omega."

I am going to break the pride of those who call themselves powerful.

MY PEOPLE WILL BE PURIFIED, MY CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED, but the purification will not go beyond what I permit. My Church will pass through the crucible; it will emerge renewed, whiter than snow, sanctified, and My People will live enjoying My House in advance.

**I BLESS THE PERSEVERANCE, THE WILLINGNESS, THE EFFORT,
THE ABANDONMENT IN ME, I BLESS YOUR FAITH.**

I bless each one of you.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

After this Word, ours is vain.

Requesting through Sacred Scripture Heaven tells us:

Turn back to the Lord and give up your sins,
pray before him and make your offenses few.
Turn again to the Most High and away from iniquity,
and hate intensely what he loathes.
Who in Sheol can glorify the Most High
in place of the living who offer their praise?
The dead can no more give praise than those who have never lived;
they who are alive and well glorify the Lord.
How great is the mercy of the Lord,
and his forgiveness for those who return to him!

Sirach 17: 25-29

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

MAY 2, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL YOU TO JOIN ME IN PRAYING THE PRAYER OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN EVERY DAY,
ESPECIALLY IN THIS MONTH; TO BE OFFERED FOR ALL HUMANITY,
BUT DO NOT NEGLECT THE HOLY ROSARY.**

You are my children, I love you.

Humankind is a continuous and constant walk in which I come to meet you and offer My Protection. Humankind is not alone. In this instant I invite you to be imitators of My Love, Devotion, Purity and Silence.

**I CALL ALL MY CHILDREN TO BE DEVOTEES OF MY SON, TO BE EVANGELISTS
AND WITNESS OF HIS LOVE, MERCY AND FORGIVENESS.**

My Immaculate Heart weeps because the innocent suffer the human indifference that commercializes life!" My Heart is pierced by the insults that the innocent suffer!

As I am a Mother of Love, who pilgrimage unceasingly, I call to you to defend the Gift of Life. The poisonous fruit of evil will lead men to scorn this sacred gift, accelerating the scourges that springs from evil, which is caused by men himself. Even though they try to shut their eyes, humanity will be stopped and confronted before its own abomination.

**CHILDREN DO NOT DARE RAISE THEIR VOICES...
AND THE FEW WHO DO; ARE SILENCED BY THE ARROGANT.**

My Beloved ones, wisdom has been barred by the ignorance of the arrogant. The humble and the wise have been banished by those who are in power. My Son is being abandoned more each time. The powerful mock the delay of the events announced, the chastisements that this generation has created on its own will come, and it will come and the Earth will lament.

PREPARE, MY SON WILL RETURN; AND WHAT WILL HE FIND?

Humanity wounds My Heart with its constant flow of evil deeds masked by ignorance. Children, the flame of sorrow is surrounding the Earth and My Heart is being pierced with thorns. Grief is spreading throughout the whole world.

Pray children pray for Russia will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, will suffer.
Pray for Spain.

Pain will be part of the daily lives of a Nation in the South, the mind of men dazzled by evil, doesn't stop.

**MY CHILDREN, ONCE AGAIN I INVITE YOU TO PRAY, BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE, HUMILITY,
AND CHARITY. BUT BE PURE, AS IMPURITY IS THE FOUNTAIN OF GRIEVOUS SINS.
DO NOT GET ATTACHED TO WORLDLY THINGS, THIS WILL ONLY MAKE YOU HATE MY SON.**

In this instant it is your responsibility to distribute My Message throughout the World, receive My Blessing and spread it to your brothers and sisters. Time doesn't count.

Children of My Heart: Do not cease to release the many blessings that are stored within you, My faithful ones. In the way in which you release a dove; release your blessings for each human creature upon Earth.

That is the Church of My Son, one that loves, that blesses, that preaches in Spirit and in Truth; Truth like in the new time, in which the seed must be spread by My Faithful ones, and that seed, will yield fruit once again and peace will reign in each heart and in the entire creation. The sun of Love of My Son and My Womb, Ark of Salvation, will make the sun shine upon all the Earth and the Truth will bring from above the blessing to men of good will.

The torrents of blessings will emanate from Heaven for the People of My Son and the light will shine without rest and the Mantle of the Universe will flash Divine Love which has been stamped on it for all the human creatures.

**MY HAND WILL BANISH THE OPRESSOR AND MY CHILDREN WILL ENJOY THE TRUTH.
EVILNESS WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

I bless you, peace be with you and with your families.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

As Our Blessed Mother has asked us, pray the Queen of Heaven prayer at 6 am, 12 noon and 6 pm.

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

V. Queen of Heaven rejoice, alleluia

R. The Son whom you merited to bear, alleluia.

V. Has risen as He said, alleluia.

R. Pray to God for us, alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, Virgin Mary, alleluia.

R. For the Lord has truly risen, alleluia.

Let Us Pray

O God, by the resurrection of Your Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, you brought Joy to the world. Grant that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, his Mother, we may attain the joy of eternal life. We ask this through Christ our Lord.

R. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 4, 2012**

Beloved Children:

I LOVE MY CHILDREN.

**YOU MUST ACT TRUSTING IN MY PROTECTION, ALL THAT HAPPENS I HOLD IN MY HANDS,
NOTHING HAPPENS UNLESS I PERMIT IT.**

Everything has been prophesied, everything precedes My Coming. My faithful ones must keep the faith and not be frightened, but wait with patience, knowing of my return in Power, Glory and Majesty. The sun itself will shine no more, I will illuminate everything created, I will be the sun, the moon and the stars.

**EVERYONE MUST BE AWARE THAT I COME FOR THE SECOND TIME
AND I WILL JUDGE THE LIVING AND DEAD.**

In these instants in which this generation will live grave events, fear will take over those who despise Me, or say they love me causing evil to their neighbor like birds of prey.

I WILL RETURN WITH POWER, THE FORCE OF MY LEGIONS WILL BE FELT, THE EARTH WILL TREMBLE. The Love of My Legions will be the sun that will light up the Earth in that moment of Glory in which the wheat will be raised towards Me and the chaff left to burn. Every knee will bend before My Majesty, they will know that I have come and they will see that My Word announced by My Prophets is being accomplished, and those who have humiliated and ridiculed you for My sake, will be witnesses of MY GREAT POWER.

ALL THOSE THAT CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS AND LIVE AND PRACTICE MY LAWS MUST CONTINUE TO BE STEADFAST DURING ALL THE EVENTS THAT WILL PRECEDE MY COMING.

This instant is an instant, so much that I will act universally and directly before My Coming, pouring My Mercy upon all of the human creature. I will intervene directly upon each one of My children, each one will be responsible for their actions before Me and before himself, each one will see the good they have done, and what they have not done and the wrong done to themselves and to their neighbor. Each human creature in particular will be aware of all the wrong done in these times that no man has lived before.

The instant is instant, and compels you to come closer to this sign that announces the explosive perversity of this generation, I call to you not to be among those who refuse to repent.

Satan no longer prowls, he has penetrated humanity, silencing the senses of men so they will not see sin as it is; degrading the thought to offend My Father as no men has never done before.

You have challenged My Laws, (The Commandments) and those who call themselves My children, My lay people, My servants, My faithful ones devour one another, while Satan blows on the flames so that the conflicts will be greater and My Church will devour itself.

Be united and intercede for:

Japan, pray, will suffer.

Pray for Mexico.

Pray for Canada.

Beloved:

**EVERYONE CONSECRATED TO MY SERVICE MUST FIGHT TO SAVE SOULS.
FIGHT WITH LOVE AND CHARITY, PRAYER AND SERVICE, ACCOMPANIMENT AND TRUTH,
EDIFYING ON YOUR LIFE TESTIMONY.**

Preach My Word with courage, even though for my sake you are scorned, even by your own brothers.

Beloved Priests, My beloved, do not fear, gather My Flock, announce the truth of this generation that increases in sin; you will be scorned and persecuted not only by the world. I need Holy Priests, steadfast and convinced that this is the instant to preach in time and inopportune.

My People: observe yourself, I have gifted you with senses to be utilized for the good; do not praise Me with your tongue if you are using it against a brother. I search into the depth of the soul.

TREASURE MY PLEAS, FOR THEY ARE NOT IN VAIN. Look into yourself, grow spiritually, do not forget that if you do not love your brother, you do not love Me. Satan is dividing My Church to hurt it deeply. You, My Mystic Body, do not be blinded, be souls of prayer and communion.

DO NOT FALTER I AM WHO I AM.

All prostrate at My Feet and My People are protected, My Legions with their light will be the beacon that will guide My children. **DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE PROTECTED.**

My People are accompanied by their brothers: My Heavenly Messengers that protect you and watch over you constantly.

MY MOTHER IS THE LIGHT THAT ILLUMINATES THE PATH OF MY PEOPLE.

DO NOT FEAR, SHE IS MOTHER OF THE ENTIRE HUMANITY.

AFTER THE PURIFICATION MY MOTHER WILL CRUSH SATAN AND EVIL WILL BE WIPED OUT.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

United in the Sacred Hearts, let's pray and meditate with this Psalm:

"Who comprehends your terrible anger? Your wrath matches the fear it inspires. Teach us to count our days aright, that we may gain wisdom of heart. Relent, O Lord! How long? Have pity on your servants! Fill us at daybreak with your love, that all our days we may sing for joy. Psalm 90 (89) 11-14

**MESSAE OF OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 10, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.
MY HANDS REMAIN UPON HUMANITY SURROUNDING YOU WITH MY HOLY ROSARY.**

Not only by bread does man live, not only with deeds of good faith you remain in the path; but you must communicate with My Son in some instant of the day, you must keep a space to which to retreat and communicate with My Son. **PERSONAL PRAYER IS VERY IMPORTANT.** The noise in your midst does not allow you to listen and see the imminent Signs of the Times.

Humanity, my children, deny the coming of the approaching events of this generation. They deny them out of wariness, for they lack closeness with God and by a dissembling convenience towards the precepts that they must follow. For this I shall call My priests to see with the truth and call the People of My Son to live in the Christian way, not in the false religiousness that will not lead humanity to enjoy the desired Treasure. The way you dress, the immorality, the lack of conscience, the degradation of the society is not to be considered as insignificant, it should not be overlooked, but you must be passionate in preaching and open the conscience and the heart of men.

Hell is not only anxious to keep the souls within, but the demons feel pleasure to see my children receiving My Son in the Eucharist and later on, like ardent fire live in hate, in vengeance, in envy, disguised as goodwill or considering themselves defenders of My Son's Church.

**TIME CHANGES ACCORDING TO MEN'S RESPONSE,
IF THE RESPONSE IS ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF MY SON, THEN TIME EXTENDS.
HOWEVER, THE RESPONSE OF THIS GENERATION IS SO LAMENTABLE THAT TIME IS INSTANT
AND THE INSTANT, IS NOT INSTANT.**

The stars, the moon and the sun will not cease to shine, but men won't be able to see them, by the darkness that will come upon the Earth because of the contamination of the senses of the human being.

Children, you live an instant, take advantage of it and be aware of your conscience. Keeping steadfast in the righteousness path is a condition to be able to continue, do not forget to be humble, do not forget to support each other, be brotherly, request Divine help, which without it you won't be able to walk. The coming instants will not be benevolent with any of you.

My children will be persecuted by the followers of the antichrist. Those who deny him in this instant of instants will see it fulfilled and My Words will vibrate within their hearts.

My beloved ones:

Pray for England, it will greatly suffer.

Pray for Peru, it will be astonished.

Pray for Uruguay, the grief will come.

The waters will rise, the earth will strongly tremble in different places and fire will come out of the earth. The signs will increase, look above.

My Beloved ones of My Heart, I announced to humankind that they must remain within My Immaculate Heart, and it has not been so.

You are My children, you have been entrusted to Me and I will keep you together with My Messengers, your protectors, so they won't be lost, even the just.

Be assured of a glorious sunrise where everything will be in the past and Peace will come and My Son will Reign.

**BE CREATURES OF FAITH, AND IN FAITH CONTINUE THE PATH.
DO NOT WANDER AWAY FROM MY SON, HE WILL PROVIDE FOR HIS PEOPLE.
THE FAITHFUL WILL NOT BE HUMILIATED.**

I bless you, I keep you in My Heart, do not fear, I am Your Mother.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's ask with all our heart that the Holy Spirit will lavish us with wisdom and discernment to love, understand and live the Word of God to its fullness.

"Ben-Hadad listened to King Asá and sent the chiefs of his army against the cities of Israel; he conquered Lyon, Dan, Abel-Maim and all the deposits of the cities located in Naphtali."

2 Chronicles: Chapter 16, Verse 4.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST DAY OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
MAY 13, 2012**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

My entreating Heart unceasingly reaches the Throne of the Blessed Trinity imploring for each one of My children.

I come again to call you to conversion, do not ignore this minimum instant to offer yourself willingly to My Son, WAY, TRUTH AND LIFE.

**HOW MANY MORE MIRACLES DO YOUR EYES NEED TO SEE,
TO OPEN YOURSELF TO HIM WHO IS ALL LOVE?**

Chaos reigns, and in this instant miracles are given constantly, but you do not see them, you do not feel them; they cannot penetrate your heart of stone, it doesn't soften with Divine Kindness.

Children, you will hurt when the power and the dominion of the tentacles of the antichrist taints all of humanity, which will undermine the mind and magnetize the thoughts so that men will execute acts contrary to the teachings of My Son.

The enemy of humanity moves rapidly, he is not far. He has established its headquarters in all the nations and has ordered the prompt execution of its strategies against My children; its mark has already been stamped in the human body generalizing it with speed. The control of men is the purpose of the antichrist; this is because an instant becomes a minimum instant, the evil will accelerate its plans to first gain control through the food and health, and subsequently you will be totally controlled, since you will have lost your will.

Your free will, will be subjected to the commands of the one who will deceive men; the son of darkness will rise with the consent of its followers. The exploit of human dignity, the creation of the atomic energy, the alteration and contamination of food, misused technology, are but a few of the tentacles of the antichrist who has planned them a long time ago, to degrade you. The disbelief feeds evil and gives it the weapons to attack without mercy those, who having renounced My Son, surrender to all the ingeniousness of evil that comes to them.

The family for which I have requested prayers, is in a concentration camp where the antichrist followers wipe out the minds of the little ones, youth and adults, making them lose their morals by making them watch the monster, which is the television. Addictions spread with the wind to all youth who are without control and dominance.

My Beloved ones, do not continue ignoring my calls, this is part of the painful reality of humanity dominated and confused under the control of the powerful and of the painful struggle for one government.

Do not walk in that darkness; look upward to the firmament, work of the Creator's Hand of the Father, that shines inviting you to look beyond what your eyes see. You are not alone, My Heavenly Messengers, united in the Will of My Son, will guide you if you ask it with love, with faith, and with awareness.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Nepal.

Pray for Italy, the Seat of the Church of My Son will be shaken causing consternation

Children, heed my calls and ask for Mercy to the Master of the harvest; the laborers have not gathered the harvest and the bird of prey are devouring it without mercy.

Unite yourself to the one heart that beats together with the Divine Love, who holds back evil. The unity of My children is the wall which evil cannot pass. Live in brotherly love; united and consecrated to My Immaculate Heart you will defeat the enemy.

I lead you on the paths of peace, strength and faith towards My Son. His Will is that all be saved. Do not fear, I am here; I AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANKIND. THE PROMISE OF THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON, OVERCOMES ALL DESPERATION TO ITS PEOPLE.

SEE WHAT AWAITS YOU IN MY RESURRECTED SON. KEEP IN THE FAITH.

I BLESS YOU IN THIS SPECIAL DAY.

I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.

MOTHER MARY.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The call from OUR MOTHER in her words that were given in the six apparitions in Fatima in 1917, have been fulfilled one by one in humankind and we cannot ignore them. What is yet to be fulfilled should make us pause in our path and see where we stand personally, and where we stand in the whole world.

In doing this we shall see that these are not words in vain, but the urgent call of a mother who does not want her children to be lost.

Prayer of the Angel of Peace

O My God! I believe in you, I adore you, I hope in you, and I love you.

I ask pardon for those who do not believe in you,
do not adore you, do not hope in you, and do not love you.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 16, 2012

Beloved children, I bless you.

WHAT FOOD IS FOR THE BODY, PRAYER IS FOR THE SPIRIT; PRAY, YOU CANNOT CONTINUE IN YOUR PATH WITHOUT PRAYER.

In this instant I call all the groups that conform to My Church to stop and view their foundations. Are the foundations on firm rock? Observe the way you work, check to see if you are instruments that bring goodness to your brothers and sister and to your communities.

THE PRAYER GROUPS MUST BE PRACTICAL: I came to walk among sinners, to bring the Good News, to announce love, peace, forgiveness, and humility.

I CALL THE LAYPEOPLE COMITTED TO MY CHURCH TO BE HUMBLE. Not to boast of your commitment to My Church, but be aware of the humility that you must show, and of the commitment that you have made to bear witness before the communities.

TO THOSE WHO DIRECT THEIR PRAYER GROUPS AND THEIR MEMBERS, LOOK CLOSELY AT THE INNER SELF OF EACH PERSON. I do not wish –because this is not the instant of the Pharisees- I do not wish Pharisees, I wish true children who with the gift of sincere word adore me and not like those who adore Me before others and behind me they are swords. To those I urge them to examine themselves, and those who possess poisonous tongues that destroy their fellowman; I tell you examine yourself.

I CALL MY PASTORS, should a Pastor allow even one sheep to escape from his flock or be left behind hungry because he doesn't like it? **NO! I AM NOT LIKE THAT, HE DOES NOT REPRESENT ME.** I came to welcome all; I did not come to expose none of the sheep publicly, but to welcome them publicly.

**IN THIS INSTANT I WISH FOR PEACE AND UNITY, THE EVIL ONE ENSNARES IN EVERY PLACE.
AND MY PEOPLE OPEN THEIR DOORS SO THAT HE CAN COME IN AND DESTROY.
THE WEAPON WITH WHICH MY PEOPLE WILL DEFEAT HIM IS CALLED: UNITY**

Very difficult Instants are approaching to My Church for which I urge you today to pray
unceasingly.

Very painful instants are approaching for humankind towards an earth that again trembles strongly
and from its interior emanates the fire that will destroy everything on its path.

I urge you to pray for My beloved Japan.
I urge you to pray for the United States, My beloved children.

The waters will rise and will flood the earth; coastal zones will suffer, as all the people will suffer
one by one.

Communism will rise disguised with a mask of peace and alliance.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, pray for China.

My beloved ones, the elements, before a man who has banish me from his heart; reunite so that
men will turn towards me

Look into your conscience, realize that I gave my life for you and I come for you, I come with power
and majesty, with glory, I come to be heard because I come to call My people and to separate the
chaff. The fig tree that hasn't yield fruit will stay dry next to the chaff.

To you, My children, **I URGE YOU TO CONTINUE ON THE PATH OF HUMILITY.** Humility is the way
of My Gospel. Humility is to help the needy, is to bring My Word of truth to those that deny me, is
to raise the voice when they deny Me, is to look steadily into the eyes of those who have forgotten
Me.

WHAT WOULD MEN BE WITHOUT ME?

My Mercy is infinite and My justice is truthful. You have preached a God of Mercy that has put aside
his justice. You have forgotten that at the end I will call you and will ask you to account for your
actions and what I have given you, and how much you have multiplied it.

I AM LOVE AND I AM JUSTICE, OTHERWISE I WOULD NOT BE PERFECT.

The powerful, leaders of humanity, feed the tentacles of the antichrist providing power to control
My children.

They have contaminated the food! They have contaminated and invaded the minds of My children
so that they diminish the value of the gift of life!

They have put drugs in the medicines in order to destroy My children's organism and in this way
annihilate a great part of humanity!

**THE ANTICHRIST MOVES, IT MOVES AND NOT EXACTLY IN A DISCREET MANNER, BUT IN VIEW OF
EVERYONE.** It will rise and fight against My People but do not forget that I will send My Messengers

as your road companion, and my heavenly legions to help My people to fight against the evil. This is why I request My People to grow continually in faith, to remain united and to be able to discern with clarity those who are not my true children as they appear to be because they have set up themselves to persecute My People.

I ANNOUNCE THROUGH MY PROPHETS, ALTHOUGH NO ONE IS HEEDED IN ITS OWN TOWN LIKE I WAS, BUT I ASK YOU TO HEED, AND THAT MY WORDS WILL GO DEEPLY INTO YOUR HEART AND BE OPEN MINDED, AND ALLOW YOUR SENSES TO BE INVADED BY MY LOVE BECAUSE THE INSTANT IS DIFFICULT.

How many of My children mock My calls, but when they bend their knees before what is to come I will welcome them if they repent with all their heart. Do not stop praying.

A great nation will perish soon, the sun will greatly affect humanity, it wishes to awaken men and in its desire to awaken him, the sun will be affected to a great extent. You My People continue with power, utilizing the gift of Word to adore me and to ask and implore for those who do not love me and do not await Me Second Coming.

**CONVERT, THE INSTANT IS NO LONGER AN INSTANT, CONVERT MY CHILDREN.
CONVERT, CHANGE YOUR WORDLY LIFE, REFLECT AND RETURN TO THIS
YOUR CHRIST WHO LOVES YOU AND WAITS FOR YOU.**

I love you, bleeding as I am, whipped, and in pain. I love you infinitely and I wait for you.

I will not be weary to call you because I love you and in this My love:

I bless the eyes of those who read My calls.
I bless the ears of those who listen to My calls.
I bless the hearts of those who treasure My calls.
I bless the thoughts of those who do not forget My calls.
I bless the hands that share My calls.
I bless the feet of those who walk and bring My calls to their families.
I bless your loved ones.
I bless your work.
I bless your spirit because you remain united to Me.

For those who do love Me and wait for Me, they are the beacon that illuminate this earth of darkness. You are the light that calls to Me, you are the light that draws me to you, you are the magnet that keeps Me united to My People.

Continue praying and be active, I do not wish only passive prayer, I wish for prayer and action. Remain in My Heart, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At the conclusion of this Message Our Lord gave us an immense blessing, let's welcome it with love and gratitude.

***"I cover you with My Most Precious Blood and I keep away from you all those spirits opposed to Me and that will cause you evil or steer you away from the path.
By My Precious Blood all evil spirits go away.
I mark you in the Name of My Father, in My Name and in the Name of My Holy Spirit."***

Your Jesus

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 20, 2012

My Beloved People:

**EACH ONE OF YOU FORMS PART OF MY MOST SACRED HEART,
WHERE I KEEP YOU PROTECTED IF YOU ALLOW ME.**

I do not transgress the free will of men.

I give you My Word, I warn you and I call to you.

Children, keep the faith, you are My faithful people in whom I am pleased.

In these instants in which the Cosmos in general are moving over the Earth do not wander from My Presence.

WHATEVER HAPPENS IS FOR THE GOOD OF MEN, WHO HAS CUT OFF HIS UNION WITH MY HOUSE.

Ending in chaos, disrespect to one self and to his neighbor, generating a reality so dangerous that it has become worse than in the times that Cain committed the crime against his brother Abel.

Technology is a Cain that usurps the minds leaving empty bodies and those bodies are left at the mercy of sin.

IN THIS INSTANT HUMANKIND IS LIVING IN SO MUCH SIN, THAT IT IS EVEN GREATER THAN WHEN MY FATHER SENT THE UNIVERSAL FLOOD. It is not the Divine Hand that purifies, but men himself in the struggle for power with the improper use of nuclear energy, which will devastate everything in its path.

YOU SURPASS THE TIME OF THE TOWER OF BABEL, men compete with his Savor. Men has created to himself confusion, errors and selfishness.

MY DEVOTION FOR MINE IS QUICKLY FORGOTTEN. In this instant My Passion of Love is seen as a remote past and **I LIVE IN MY PEOPLE.** Painfully I see so many souls that are lost for the lack of one good word regarding this **GREAT REALITY THAT IS MY PRESENCE IN EACH HUMAN BEING.**

What libertinism, irreverence, outrage, vices, degeneration and denial, I constantly hear from the mouth of those who should adore Me!

This is the reason for the pleas, of the signs that you should not let go unnoticed, since they speak for themselves.

On Earth I instituted the Church so that My people would not go astray and now navigates through a sea of storms. The society corrupts My Consecrated ones, the society distract them from their obligations, infiltrating in them human power and degrading My Teachings.

I will come and call on men's conscience, without warning. I will call and will enter so they will see their atrocities and repent. I will place each one in front of himself and there will be no human creature that will resist My Will in My ardent desire to save them, in spite of this some will continue to be in sin, renouncing Me.

Beloved, pray the Holy Rosary for Chile.

Pray for El Salvador.

Pray for My Church, it will cry.

Those who do not love their neighbor, walk upon Earth causing damage. Those who degrade themselves with sin, steal the conscience and life of the youth, the word, precious gift, is the den of impurity.

Children, the roar of volcanoes will awaken you; the wind rises and blows causing pain and destruction.

The earth trembles with force. The demons move quickly, stealing souls, be humble and cunning so as not to fall.

I AM WHO I AM. MY PEOPLE ARE MY PEOPLE.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's reflect in these words of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

**LET HE BE PRAISE AND GLORIFIED FOREVER!
AMEN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 23, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY CHURCH'S JOURNEYING HAS BEEN COLORED BY BLOOD BECAUSE OF THE PURIFICATION.

In every age My faithful have been purified, and with every expiation their spiritual environment has led them to ascend. They have turned more to Me and have understood My Love and My Cry. This generation is not the exception. Like in the past that you know, but that you try to forget, aware of it, this generation will be harshly tested.

**BEHIND EACH PURIFICATION FAITH, HOPE AND GLORY ARE BORN.
REBORN ARE FAITH AND THE ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION
TOWARDS THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I am Head of the Church and you, My Mystical Body; a Mystical body without distinction, a Mystical Body of unity and fraternity. But a Mystical Body formed by men that disobey My Commandments. My Mercy constantly hears the pleas of those who are conscious of their bad behavior and return quickly. I welcome them immediately and rescue them.

I have called My Consecrated Sons to live in humility, without opulence or material riches. On the contrary, may they over abound in spiritual richness, in Love towards My Flock, in understanding and attention to the sinner.

In this instant in which various streams interact diverting My People from the true faith, **I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO LOOK AT ME, TO LISTEN TO THE WORD, TO SEE MY CROSS AND TO SEE BEYOND THE FULLNESS THAT I OFFER YOU.**

The world offers instantaneous happiness, moments of pleasure, moments of heat, fleeting moments... **I OFFER YOU ETERNAL LIFE.**

The crossroads seems difficult to My faithful, they see the path as too high and remain looking at themselves and their tiredness. This is not right. Do not look at yourselves, do not look at what you leave behind, do not look at the world from which you separate yourselves; **LOOK AT ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE STRENGTH AND THE FORTITUDE NECESSARY TO CONTINUE HAND-IN-HAND WITH ME.**

How many have staggered but have continued without ceasing to look at Me! That is why they have triumphed. The Saints have been saints because of their fight to gain completely the purification to which they have been subjected to on My part and accepted willingly themselves. I invite you constantly to be different, but do not hurt for being different, rejoice for being different from the worldly current.

My People's faith will be severely tested. I invite you with My Heart to not look at men but to look at Me.

**I, HEAD OF MY CHURCH, OFFER YOU ETERNAL GOODS.
WOE TO THE ONE WHO PUTS HIS FAITH IN MEN!
LOOK AT ME TO OVERCOME THE COMING INSTANTS.**

I am Head of My Church, of My People, and I do not make distinctions among My children.

I invite you to combine forces, to reach out to your brothers and sisters. All are children of the same Father, all seek Eternal Salvation, all seek Me.

Unite, do not separate yourselves. I send you your brothers, messengers, life companions; you can count with the intercession of the Blessed, you count with My House to protect you. Do not feel alone, do not be overwhelmed on this path, as becoming overwhelmed is a strategy of satan's so that you stop and go backwards and become entangled in what is worldly again.

How many events already mentioned await this humankind that has surpassed the measure of sin!

How many rulers of nations have attributed themselves the power of My Commandments and have thrown them to the ground, offering licentiousness to their people to gain followers!

"I AM WHO AM!" and I will come with a firm Hand to place each one on the scale. It is not I who condemns, it is man, out of free will, who hands himself over to evil and still does not understand this in order to facilitate himself walking in evil.

Beloved People, pray for yourselves, intercede for one another so that
the spiritual strength of some, be the strength that lifts up the one that feels weary.
Pray because the Sun will cause man pain.
Pray, pray for My beloved Japan.

Pray to My Mother so that She who is all understanding, takes you by the hand and guides you to Me. Her Mantle is the firmament; it covers, protects and gives light to all My children, even to those who do not recognize Her as Mother.

My beloved People, the purification of the Institution of My Church has begun.

**CONTINUE TO LOVE ME, PRAY TO ME, RECEIVE ME,
CONTINUE LOVING ME, PRAYING TO ME, RECEIVING ME
STRENGTHENING YOURSELVES IN MY WORD AND TAKE REFUGE IN MY MERCY**

**"I AM WHO AM!", "I AM YOUR GOD!"
COME TO ME, LOOK AT ME.**

I have called you so much to not look but only at Me, to lift your eyes to Me, to silence your interior so that you hear Me!

I come for My faithful, for those who are persecuted, for those who suffer, for those who sacrifice themselves, for those who preach the truth that is My same Truth, for those who preach in the hope of My Love and of My infinite Mercy.

"I AM YOUR GOD!", do not turn your eyes, your thoughts, your conscience from Me; do not forget that "I AM YOUR GOD!" and I strengthen My Mystical Body. I gave Myself for you and for My faithful I will return again.

CONTINUE WITH LOVE, IN FRATERNITY, DO NOT SCATTER, CENTER YOURSELVES IN MY LOVE.

The earth will shake but the majority of My children focus only on the shaking of the earth and have ignored that My Church shakes...

Pray; love one another; live in fraternity; preach the truth of My Word; meditate My Word and defend the oppressed; love the destitute; forgive the sinner and receive him or her with love; keep My Commandments and thus you will enter into communion with Me.

I bless you, I love you My People, do not forget that "I AM YOUR GOD".

I bless those who read this, My Word, gaining strength to continue without fears on this path.

**LIKE I GAVE MYSELF FOR MY PEOPLE,
I ASK MY PEOPLE TO HEAR MY CALL AND LOOK AT ME.**

Remain in My Peace.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate on these eternal Words of the God of Mount Sinai.

AMEN!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF PENTECOST
MAY 27, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

“TO LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF”

IN THE SEA OF DIVINE POWER THERE EXISTS ONE PRIORITY: LOVE...

So that unity comes about...

So that His People remain united...

For this what is the obstacle, what chains you to the ego, what ties you to what is mundane must die in each one of you...

MY SON NEEDS RENEWED WINESKINS WITHIN WHICH TO DEPOSIT HIS SPIRIT.

My children fight, they agonize in this wave that humanity has formed with its delirious exaltations of liberalism and deliberate modernism, which has led to a grand depravation.

Do not forget, children, that witness is preaching, and this, in this instant the Divine Desire continues to be made explicit through the actual disciples of My Son who continue to share the Word before it grows dark.

Do not forget that not all who say: “Lord, Lord, will enter into the Kingdom of Heaven.”

**LIVING AS TESTIMONY AND WITNESSES OF MY SON IS FOR HEROES,
THE BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT IS STRONG, BUT MY CHILDREN HAVE FOR CERTAIN THAT DEFEAT
OCCURS ONLY WHEN THEY LOOK AT THEMSELVES AND ENTER INTO DARKNESS,
SINCE THEY KEEP UPON THEMSELVES THE PROMISE OF DIVINE PROTECTION, IF THEY TRUST.**

Beloved, conversion emanates regeneration, and this emanates testimony, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

I intercede for each one of you, I pilgrimage from heart to heart, My desire is the communion of all with My Son's Will so that you see the truth of these instants and do not allow yourselves to be seduced by evil.

Pray and be true, do not lose your dignity as children of God that you are.

**DO NOT DESPISE THE WORD, DO NOT DESPISE THE CALLS OR LET POWER, INJUSTICE, MONEY,
EVIL, VENGEANCE OR CONTEMPT FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS CORRUPT YOU.**

Pray and do not sleep, stay awake.

**The spirit must remain ready for the snares of the malignant one that fights with fury
to divide My children; he knows that through division he penetrates and destroys.**

Pray, the earth shakes, pray.

You will see great signs in the sky, Divine Power makes them descend calling to conversion. Man sees and continues in perversion, in envy, in hate and untruth. Then My Son will come to call His People, no longer out of Love but out of Justice.

Beloved children of My Heart, I remain before you waiting to be called to guide you to safe harbor.

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE.

**BY DIVINE DESIGN I WILL FIGHT FOR EACH SOUL, I DO NOT WANT MORE SOULS TO BE LOST,
YOU MUST REACH TRUE FAITH AND CRY OUT FOR HEAVEN'S PROTECTION.**

Be My Messengers of Peace, and at the same time, be announcers of the urgency of change, do not surrender easily. Here I am to guide you.

I bless you, solicit the Holy Spirit and Its Gifts, not for personal glory but for the good of souls.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Heaven has sent us this powerful Word:

“Thus I have searched among them for someone who could build a wall
or stand in the breach before me to keep me from
destroying the land; but I found no one. Therefore I
have poured out my fury upon them; with my
fiery wrath I have consumed them; I have brought down their
conduct upon their heads, says the Lord God.”

Ezequiel 22: 30-31

Brothers and sisters, let us be conscious to ask for Infinite Mercy from God.

Amen

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 30, 2012

Beloved children: I bless you.

MY MATERNAL MANTLE REMAINS OVER EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

Allow the virtues that flow from Him to penetrate your senses, and thus will you be docile clay in My Son's Hands and not clay hardened by what is material and worldly, what is temporary and subtle.

You, you who are faithful to the calls from the Paternal House, must perennially request from the Holy Spirit, the wisdom to continue as people of faith.

**Who, who is it that dares to point that in this instant humanity is not held in a spiritual battle?
Who can deny that humanity fights, fights spiritually instant to instant, as it is torn between
good and evil, and what is worldly conquers the majority of My children?
Can it be that My Words and My Calls are not certain, as you deny them?**

Look clearly at reality: evil gains souls through vices of all kinds.

**DO NOT WAIT FOR THIS MONSTROSITY OF THE EVIL ONE, THE ANTICHRIST,
TO PRESENT HIMSELF BEFORE HUMANITY; HE ALREADY ACTS IN EVERYTHING THAT IS
CONTRARY TO GOOD AND THE TEACHINGS OF MY SON.**

I look upon the Earth from afar and find it empty. I see deserted temples. You have forgotten that each human being is a Temple and Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit, Who is grieved in those who live in evil.

MY SON RECLAIMS YOU, HE CALLS TO HIS PEOPLE SO THAT FAITH INCREASES AND THEY PREPARE.

Already others perished and the faithful were rescued by Divine Hands to be first fruits of the New People. Do not forget that to enter the Promised Land that awaits you, you must be a rock willing to be sculpted by the Divine Sculptor, and to all be passed through the crucible.

I know what pain is. At the foot of the Cross My Heart was being torn, but the love for the Father's Will and My Son's same obedience, surpassed in Me, the human pain. Thus, thus must be the faithful, on the contrary they will perish.

MY SON ANTICIPATES HIS COMING. IT IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD.

I point out to you that My Son will come with a great sign of His infinite Mercy, out of love for His chosen ones, He will come to place this generation on the scale. He will come with power, glory and majesty; His Heavenly Hosts will prostrate themselves at the four cardinal points and the Earth will shake before the infinite Light. The stars will get so close to the Earth that man will believe they have detached from the firmament. **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS WILL SING THE GLORY, THE MAJESTY, AND THE POWER OF THE KING.**

My beloved:

**BE LOVE, BE DOCILE AND CHARITABLE.
FORGIVE THE ONE WHO OFFENDS YOU, BUT ABOVE ALL FORM PART OF THE UNITY OF THE FAITHFUL, WHICH AS AN IMPENETRABLE WALL, YOU STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER.
REJOICE IN BEING FRATERNAL LOVE TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

My Son waits for you in the Tabernacle, My Son waits for you in the Tabernacle! My Son wishes to feed you that you gain strength and persevere in the coming instant.

**Pray, My People, pray for Argentina, it will be shaken.
Pray, pray for Mexico, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for all those who scrutinize My calls to deny them and confuse My Son's people.**

How much have I called you through all My Apparitions in which I announced to humanity the norms to follow to prevent this coming catastrophe!

YOU DID NOT FULFILL MY GREAT PETITION OF THE CONSECRATION... THIS WOULD HAVE STOPPED SO MUCH SUFFERING THAT IS ABOUT TO COME.

Be preachers and announcers of the truth. Do not fear, since the events of this instant do not deny My constant Calls.

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, I PROTECT YOU.

You are My Son's People, with Him hand-in-Hand, you will reach the New Jerusalem. You will adore and see My Son, because you are His People and He, your God.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us invoke our Mother upon concluding Her Holy Month with this very beautiful prayer:

Blessed be your purity,
May it be blessed forever,
For no less than God takes delight,
In such exalted beauty.
To you, heavenly Princess,
Holy Virgin Mary,
I offer on this day
My whole heart, life and soul.
Look upon me with compassion,
Do not leave me, my Mother.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 3, 2012**

Beloved children:

**THE SUN SHINES IN THE SKY, IT DOES NOT HIDE ITSELF FROM MEN; IT SHINES FOR THE GOOD
AND SHINES FOR THE SINNERS. THUS IS MY LOVE: IT GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, GUIDES ALL, COVERS
ALL,
SPEAKS TO ALL AND CALLS ALL.**

I call those who are Mine to maintain their awareness on My Word: this is faith. I call you to remain with faith.

Take My calls seriously, take them with humility, hear the voice of the Holy Spirit so that remaining in Him, you remain in the Father and in Me, with the strength necessary to overcome the attacks of the malignant one, all united as brothers and sisters.

**I SEE HEARTS AND KNOW THE END EACH ONE PURSUES;
I BLESS THE FAITHFUL ONE, AND I MOURN THE UNFAITHFUL ONE.**

In this humanity so intoxicated by what is worldly, man does not center his interest in reality, in his reality; he maintains it veiled.

Instants are coming in which those who abuse of power will over abound, servants of _foreman, who like earthly gods, will crush the sincere of heart, forgetting that My People do not remain alone. I REMAIN KEEPING WATCH OVER THEM.

The fight between good and evil has occurred in every age, all the more in this one that is not an age. My People must embrace My Word so as not to go astray.

**DO NOT TURN AWAY, DO NOT SLEEP WHILE EVIL WORKS.
COME TO ME, RECEIVE ME, DO NOT TURN AWAY.**

Great tribulations approach, nature does not suspend hostilities; the Ecclesiastical Institution suffers in great measure and My Church will be greatly purified.

The wolves prowl around My sheep. **CHILDREN, I WAIT FOR YOU IN THE TABERNACLE.**

This generation has halted spiritually distancing themselves massively from Me, it has come to a complete surrender to sin in an unthinkable way, it has endeavored to build extremely destructive weapons, with the intention of one power dominating another. When man sees the great destruction and irreparable evil he has committed, he will not have a way to make amends ..., and there My Mother will come in aid of Her children.

**THE ABANDONMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE
MAKE MEN MORE IRRATIONAL AND MORE HARD OF HEART
TOWARDS THEMSELVES AND THEIR FELLOW MEN.**

Pray, beloved children, pray for China.
Pray for El Salvador, it will lament.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray for Nicaragua.

Children, My People, do not rest, do not give up, continue with faith, sure of My Word and of My Protection.

Pray, make reparation for the insults to My Most Sacred Heart and that of My Blessed Mother.

The dark clouds will clear, and the sun will shine again for those who are Mine.

**MY MOTHER DOES NOT TURN AWAY, SHE REMAINS BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.
I AM YOUR GOD, DO NOT FEAR.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In the midst of so many difficulties let us be like Our Blessed Mother: let us remain firm and be an echo of the Sacred Word that encourages us:

“Listen, my faithful children: open up your petals,
Like roses planted near running waters;
Send up the sweet odor of incense,
Break forth in blossoms like the lily.
Send up the sweet odor of your hymn of praise;
Bless the Lord for all he has done!”

Sirach 39:13-14

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 6, 2012

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY WOMB.
BELOVED, CRY OUT TO ME WHEN YOU FEEL DESOLATION.**

Children, the lack of FAITH and harmony among human beings, the lack of fraternity, wraps humanity in that constant and gigantic swell of what is wrong and what is worldly, of the fantasy almost believable in the mind, leading humanity to live from the imagination not from reality, to such a degree that you see family itself as something unreal.

How much modernism to lead man to decline!

How much time lost in technology to lead man to decline!

Beloved:

**YOU ARE EMPTY, YOU MUST RETURN HOME, UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD
BUT FROM ON HIGH, AND YOU MUST ASPIRE TO UNITE TO THE PATERNAL HOUSE.**

I hurt before human indifference towards Divine Love; I hurt before so much iniquity.

Children, nature rises up and consumes the wickedness so that your King is not offended. It is not long before fire falls from Heaven.

I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. In the face of so much evil you must become aware that My Son is the Center, He is the Spring of Living Water, He is the Eternal Food, He is the light that is never extinguished.

My children are serene, they do not launch themselves against their brothers and sisters like birds of prey, they do not devour one another, rather they help each other. In this they are recognized as My children. Some who call themselves humble and merciful, are not so. That is why I invite you to examine yourselves with sincerity and to direct your faith towards My Son so that the waves of novelties does not touch you, but you remain firm.

Beloved:

Pray for Brazil, it will suffer in great measure.
Pray for Japan, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.

The great mountain range of the Andes shakes. The United States will totter. The global economy will be a cause of great crisis in which the wolves will prowl around the sheep and shear them, if faith is not strong.

Chaos will reign in the face of an announcement that will be given worldwide.

**THANK THE FATHER FOR THE GIFT OF LIFE, MY SON FOR HIS SACRIFICE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
FOR ACCOMPANYING YOU CONSTANTLY.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us His Word after the Message from His Blessed Mother. Let us meditate upon it.

“He who rebukes a man gets more thanks in the end than one with a flattering tongue.”

Proverbs 28:23

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 6, 2012**

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart:

**MY HEAVENLY HOSTS REMAIN ATTENTIVE GUIDING YOU, FIGHTING AGAINST HUMAN EGOISM
SO THAT YOU ONCE AGAIN TAKE THE PATH I HAVE MARKED FOR YOU.**

My Mother, Queen of the Angels, remains in charge of the Heavenly Hosts so that your traveling companions guide and enlighten you. These your Heavenly Brothers totally faithful to My Will, guide you. Man rebels and does not listen to them, it is a constant struggle. In this instant evil fights to steal the souls of My children.

**I CALL YOU TO BE AWARE OF MY CALLS, I INVITE YOU TO BE FAITHFUL.
I INVITE MY PRIESTS CONSECRATED TO ME, RELIGIOUS MEN AND WOMEN,
TO PREACH WITH MY SAME LOVE AND WITH MY SAME TRUTH.**

My Truth, My Love and My predilection for each human being cannot be hidden from man, from My People. The Cosmos itself marvels before the infinite Love of my Heart towards every human being and it is because each soul is a fruit of My Sacrifice on the Cross.

Each one of the announcements emanated by Divine Will has been fulfilled and the rest will be fulfilled. This is not so that you fear, but so that you become aware that you must return quickly to My House, that you must listen to My calls and those of My Mother, with attention, not only in your mind and your thoughts, but above all in your heart totally softened.

**I INVITE MY CONSECRATED ONES TO NOT FORGET THAT AT THE MOMENT OF THE
CONSECRATION I AM PRESENT, AND THEY MUST TREAT ME WITH LOVE, IN SUCH A WAY THAT
THAT SAME LOVE EXPANDS TOWARDS MY FAITHFUL AND THEY GO TO RECEIVE ME WITH
DEVOTION.**

My People, do not lose heart for an instant.

**I HOLD YOUR HAND AND BEFORE AN IMMINENT PURIFICATION OF MY CHURCH, IMMINENT IS
MY PROTECTIVE HAND, MY WORD THAT GUIDES,
MY HEART THAT LOVES AND MY FOOTPRINTS FOR YOU TO FOLLOW.**

You must not fear so much what is coming, rather fear losing Eternal Life.

Be merciful and just at the same time. Do not allow the merchants to enter in you trying to distance you from My Word. I acted in order to defend My Father's House and you must act to cast out those merchants that the human "I", the ego, constantly through the mind and thoughts, take to your heart in order to distance you by instants from the unity that you maintain with My House.

Great signs will come soon.

**MY PEOPLE REMAIN FIRM AND STRONG BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN MY WORD AND KNOW THAT
THEY MAINTAIN THE SECURITY AND PROTECTION OF THIS,
OF THIS YOUR CHIRST WHO WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We share this Sacred Word so that we meditate upon it in union with the Message of today.

“It is the day for building your walls; on that day the boundary shall be taken away.
It is the day; and they shall come to you from Assyria and from Egypt,
From Tyre even to the River, from sea to sea, and from mountain to mountain;
And the land shall be a waste because of its citizens, as a result of their deeds.”

Micah 7:11-13

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN CHILE
JUNE 10, 2012**

My beloved People:

MY LOVE IS INFINITE, AS MY MERCY IS INFINITE.

Knower of My Love and knower of My Word, My People are the ones that fight upright being one.

THE BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT IS SPIRITUAL AND PERSONAL.

You claim to know Me... and you do not know Me. You turn your back to Me when you do not see me as God..., I am used not loved.

Humanity's history is seated upon My Love, to which My People have been convoked for their good.

You live in society's hustle and bustle, a society that will give up before the events that are coming without delay.

A great Cain exists in the midst of a humanity that is ignorant of its reality. Nuclear energy is the present-day Cain that without compassion will snatch men's lives and will devastate whatever gets in its way.

The great power of those who are ignorant is the cruel hand that executes and silences men.

**SEE REALITY, DO NOT CONTINUE WITHOUT HOPE,
FOR I RETURN BECAUSE OF AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE, WHOM I LOVE.
DO NOT ALLOW WHAT IS WORLDLY AND TEMPORARY TO DISTANCE YOU FROM ME.**

The instant of instants demands a radical change from My People.

Pray, children, for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will be scourged.

My People, I bless you.

I do not leave you, you are My People.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ has given me His Word, not so as to be forgotten, but to gather those who are His own.

To You, King of Glory, I give my life, sure of Your Divine protection.
Dawn approaches, it conquers the darkness.
Your People sing with praises the greatness of Your Kingdom,
Announcing Your Presence and awaiting Your Return.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
JUNE 13, 2012**

Beloved children:

WITHOUT HUNGER HARMONY IS EASY, WITHOUT TRIALS THE PATHS ARE SIMPLE, WITHOUT STUMBLING ALL ADVANCE. THAT IS NOT THE REALITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE, RATHER IT IS THE PATH OF THOSE WHO NEST IN WHAT IS WORDLY WHERE EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH THEM SO AS NOT TO CAUSE THEM DISCOMFORT.

My People are tested..., and in the flame of the fire..., there is where I mold My greatest children.

How much you distance yourselves from this My Word! I do not see respects that those who are of the world see. I speak and captivate with the truth of My Being, not with splendid applause or false appearances.

I cannot begin a New Earth without refining and purifying the present filth with which man has covered it. You deny My Justice to justify perversity; being God, I would lower My Being of a King if I do not act before the just are lost.

Do not deny the reality of your life, examine yourselves profoundly, without measures or restrictions so that you see yourselves in spirit and truth.

**THIS IS THE CALL TO RETURN, THE CALL TO CHANGE,
TO TRANSFORMATION IN EVERY ASPECT,
SINCE THE ONE WHO LIVES A DOUBLE LIFE ATTACHED TO SIN CANNOT CALL HIMSELF MY SON.**

I remain beside you attentive to the slightest way through which I can penetrate, correct, help, bind, gather and lead you to My Love.

Beloved children, Creation has come forth from My Father's Hand and has kept you protected, providing you with a roof under which to live, even daily food and clothes. What has been man's response? ABSOLUTE ABUSE OF MY CREATION, EXTINGUISHING AND DESTROYING EVERYTHING MERCILESSLY.

What was created has been for good, and you have responded wrongly, consuming and trampling step by step what you have found. The Earth asks to be protected from the perverse hand of man, who losing awareness of Love, turns his back on it.

**THE TIME OF NO TIME, WHERE MAN WILL BE LEFT WITHOUT FOOD, WITHOUT CREATION'S PROTECTION; YOU HAVE ENTERED THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.
THE CHANGE WILL BE ABSOLUTE.**

You cannot deny the ties of My Creation with the Earth; everything has come forth from My Father's Hand, and everything communicates with each other: the Moon has influences over the Earth, the Sun remains directly above the Earth, the stars give man direction and man, what does he give? Worldly answers instead of conscious solutions, since man will not mend the harm done, even though science may hide the truth from those who are Mine, small and simple.

**Pray, My Beloved, pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for Afghanistan; do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Israel, beloved land of Mine.**

Man must expiate, man must make reparation, until man is humble, I will be waiting for him.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Humble and contrite, with the Holy King David let us cry out for forgiveness and mercy.

“Have mercy on me, oh God, according to your unfailing love;
according to your great compassion blot out my transgressions.”

Psalm 51:1

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
JUNE 15, 2012**

Beloved children:

**WITHIN OUR HEARTS NEST THE FEELINGS OF HUMANITY:
THE INDIFFERENCES, THE WORRIES AND THE PETITIONS THAT SOME SOULS RAISE UP TO US,
SINCE THEY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO US.**

Our Hearts do not cease in the search for souls that want to recognize Me as King and give Me the attributes that all creatures should give Me.

My Mother, Mary Mediatrix of All Graces, has insistently mentioned to the Hierarchy of My Church the duty of Consecrating Russia to Her Immaculate Heart, but still it has not been carried out with the due detail that We have solicited on Our part. How many evils would be avoided!

**MY HOUSE HAS GIVEN LOVE, AND WHAT HAS IT RECEIVED IN RETURN?... COLDNESS AND
TEPIDITY.**

If you loved the Goodness and Mercy with which I treat you, you would be obedient knowing that this one act would halt or lessen the hard consequences of what has fallen upon you.

How many, many pleas for man to save himself willingly.

The malignant stalker of humanity, attacks like a vulture upon souls to destroy them in the eternity of the distance of My Love.

EVIL DOES NOT STOP, DOES NOT REST, BUT YOU REST IN PLEASURES.

Humanity is unstoppable when it comes to pleasure and disrespect, aggravating entirely the relationship between My House and man, whom I have called to see the signs of the instant and to remain equable within My Laws so as to save him.

**A WIND OF PAIN APPROACHES AT FAST PACE
TOWARDS MAN WHO IS DISTANT FROM HIS GOD AND HIS MOTHER.**

Children, pray for England.

Creation, work of My Hands, sees the darkness of man's actions and tries to illuminate them, being rejected instant to instant. Humanity you run without rest trampling over the magnificence of what was created for your good! What do you expect from your God... a prize?

My Mercy is like the wings of a wind-mill, it is enough to blow and these move.
My Justice is swift and sure.

My Mystic Body, mistreated and hurt by ignorance, is a People that go across the paths in the midst of not knowing Me properly, and does not expand the gifts and virtues with which I have always gifted them.

Pray, children, pray for Spain.

This generation pours out its filthiness in My Temples, this instant is not for the mediocre, it is for the heroes, men and women of good.

Pray for Brazil, a lamentable event will surprise it.

My Mother is the Morning Star that expands Her light to all without distinctions.

BELOVED, I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE MY HIDDEN TREASURE, I PLEAD WITH YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR WILL.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

After the message the Lord has given us this Word:

"Ezekiel is an example for you; you will do just as he has done.
And when that time comes, you will know that I am the Sovereign LORD."

Ezekiel 24:24

Before the severe and just Words of the Lord, we feel ashamed because of our sins and our lack of correspondence and like Ezekiel, we will be tested. Let us fall on our knees and sincerely ask God for forgiveness for the sins of the Church, the sins of the whole world and for our own sins.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 17, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: I bless you.

MY SON PROVIDED THE NETS FOR YOU SO THAT YOU BE FISHERS OF SOULS, EACH ONE IN HIS OR HER STATE.

I remind you of this that is so important, because those nets are the person's disposition. Disposition is extremely indispensable in spiritual journeying, since it leads one to give everything, to serve in everything, to give oneself for My Son's cause, which at this instant is the rescue of souls.

In all My Apparitions I have called to conversion, and everything has been prepared for this instant, not for another; for this generation, not for another.

Beloved, you cannot be satisfied with analyzing the world from the moment of Creation, you must continue and be aware that what was realized in My Son in the Resurrection for you is the beginning and the final goal.

THE FATHER'S GREAT PLAN OF SALVATION RECLAIMS HIS PEOPLE AND HE WILL CONTINUE TO CALL THEM IN EVERY INSTANT.

You who have determined to follow My Son must seek good, the love of neighbor, fraternal communion, solidarity and understanding among men.

THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE TO ENDURE. TEMPTATION IS FOUND BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU AND THE ONE WHO WANTS TO FALL, FALLS.

My children remain united among themselves, they belong to Heaven and keep its interests.

I seek the new man, I know that for that you will pass through the crucible, only in the crucible is the finest gold attained and it is what the Remnant Church needs. Serve My Son with love, with respect and with sincerity, not with ostentation.

The Church represents My Son; it does not replace Him. And each one of you must serve, not expect to be served.

Each one of you is the holder of a point, you are a lens through which Light passes. Due to this you must see with clarity the fact that you cannot fight individually; that is why I am uniting from one end of the world to the other My children so that they be the support of one another.

**I AM MOTHER OF ALL THAT HAS BEEN CREATED: OF THE UNIVERSE AND THE COSMOS.
CHILDREN, DO NOT LIMIT DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE.**

Man's reality is that he keeps before him the challenges that erupt with force to lead him to the abyss, but I remain before each human being, to give him or her My hand and so that he or she is not alone.

Beloved, weapons will strike swiftly.

Man's malice has trespassed the Vault of Heaven; those faithful to My Son and to me, will suffer, will suffer but will not be defeated.

The persecutors of My faithful will multiply, but My Legions will come in aid of those who are Mine. This is the reason for which I pilgrimage from place to place, uniting souls that are lovers of My Heart so that like a great harvest you bear a single fruit: unity.

Children, pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray, children for Peru.
Pray, children, the Holy Rosary.

My children, do not be dreamers, the actions you carry out affect all of Creation. Christ ties everything; that is how actions maintain cosmic repercussions.

I remain before each one of you, without rest.

Call Me, I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before the message of Mother Mary, let us see the Word that Jesus Christ has for us.

“Oh, how often they rebelled against him in the desert and grieved his heart in the wilderness.
Again and again they tested God's patience and frustrated the Holy One of Israel.
They forgot about his power and how he rescued them from their enemies.
They forgot his miraculous signs in Egypt, his wonders on the plain of Zoan.
For he turned their rivers into blood, so no one could drink from the streams.”

Psalms 78: 40-44

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 20, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

I pilgrimage without ceasing, since I appeared to James the Greater who evangelized in Zaragoza, Spain, and I posed on a pillar, which is where My Son has placed Me to watch over His People.

WHAT WOULD BE OF CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT THIS MOTHER AND MESSENGER OF HEAVEN!

You have not understood that sin is a field of magnetism so mysterious that it goes to the ends of the Universe not stopping but increasing and from one instant to another it will return in search of those who have caused it to grow.

I am an intercessor before all of humanity, and I walk around to even the smallest corner of the Earth; My insistent calls are due to this aspect.

MY CONSTANT WARNINGS ARE NOT TO FRIGHTEN BUT TO WARN. Beyond of the superficial of what man sees in My calls, or you have them as a reiteration of prayer or repentance; in essence each call is a battle to guide you to the nucleus of these instants: My Son's Second Coming.

**IN EACH ONE OF MY APPARITIONS, I PREPARE THE WAY
OF MY SON'S SECOND COMING, OF THE SECOND ADVENT.**

I do not threaten you children, you whom I love; I call you to reflection so as to avoid punishments, but you have not taken into consideration My Words and you have allowed yourselves to be carried away by all kinds of sins and you will not stop what is coming, you will only be able to atone for it minimally. I intercede, you must remain open to My intercession and to change.

In this instant, you fight against the principalities and powers that rule this world that has been covered in darkness, you fight against this humanity hostile to Divine things. It is not a fight against flesh directly, but spiritual, and from there it vibrates to the flesh and the blood, which are affected by evil.

My beloved:

**THE PURIFICATION IS COMING SOON, SEE ALL THAT YOU WILL HAVE IN AN INSTANT:
THE IMPLANTATION OF THE MICROCHIP, IT IS THE CONTROL OVER MAN, IT IS
DEHUMANIZATION;
WHAT YOU BELIEVED TO BE DISTANT IS WITHIN ARM'S REACH.**

This strategy of the antichrist will reveal the true faithful, leading them to live in extreme poverty and be the new martyrs.

Children, your travel companions, your brothers, the angels, will give you the Manna from Heaven to sustain you; FAITH is already food for those who preach the truth.

Beloved, come to the Eucharist. The antichrist's final aim is to erase Christ from man's heart. This will be the final battle between good and evil.

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL BE AT THE FRONT TO CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD.
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO EXTERMINATE WHAT MY SON FOUNDED.**

Beloved, the instants that are coming are not easy, but you must not forget that evil will never win.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Israel.
Pray for Paraguay, pray, it will lament.
Pray for the Philippines, it will suffer.

Children, you do not want to see My Son's Arm that warns, I weep for you.

Turn to the Holy Spirit, do not distance yourselves from His Protection. You know that the sun never dims for those that vibrate in Divine Light.

**DO NOT FEAR, THE STRENGTH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME TO REST UPON THE FAITHFUL
PEOPLE, AND YOU WILL ENJOY BEING THE PILLARS OF THE RENOVATED AND PURIFIED CHURCH.**

My Son will show Himself in glory and majesty.

This Mother will not pilgrimage anymore, the faithful People will be the ones who dwell on the Earth.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother gives us strength, through the Sacred Word.

“You armed me with strength for battle;

you made my adversaries bow at my feet.

You made my enemies turn their backs in flight,

and I destroyed my foes.

They cried for help, but there was no one to save them—

to the LORD, but he did not answer.”

Salm 18 (17), 40- 42

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 23, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HOW MUCH LIGHT MY HEART RADIATES OVER ALL WITHOUT EXCEPTION!
I POUR IT OUT TO GIVE YOU STRENGTH, WISDOM, CONSTANCY AND PERSEVERANCE.
I SHED MY LIGHT UPON ALL.
EVEN UPON THOSE WHO ARE IN DARK AND HIDDEN PLACES, I BRING THEM MY LOVE.**

Children, cover the Earth with the praying of the Holy Rosary, you faithful to My Son, be creatures of good in which He rejoices.

My Heart sighs for souls, I have need of them.

So many souls are lost out of cowardice! Weak souls that do not strive to dominate the flesh and continue trapped in sin in its different facets. How much malice, how much malice!

How much contamination is spread, causing the afflicted to despair and causing those who try to turn to what is spiritual to become lukewarm!

Beloved, My Motherhood has been forgotten, My Son forgotten in the Tabernacle, the temples almost empty and those who maintain concurrency of parishioners are visited for different motives. Very few approach with a contrite and humble heart, in humility and with faith.

My Heart awaits the Faithfull's consolation of My Son, consolation for so many people who betray Him and deny Him. I have interceded to placate Divine Justice, which waits no longer.

**HUMANITY'S PURIFICATION DOES NOT WAIT!
SIN ATTRACT IT TOO MUCH.**

How much loneliness in the human heart that clings to what is immediate, that clings to what is temporary, to slander, to vices!

How many aborted innocents, how much scorn for the gift of life! This will lead man to the crucible like never before.

Pray My beloved, pray for My beloved Chilean people.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Russia, it will lament.

My beloved:

**I CALL YOU TO OFFER YOUR DISCOMFORTS, YOUR SUFFERINGS, YOUR PAINS, YOUR EFFORTS,
AND EVEN YOUR INSTANTS OF COMFORT;
YOU FORGET THAT MY SON TAKES EACH OFFERING AND TRANSMUTES IT INTO MERCY FOR ALL.**

How many desire this Mercy! Instead they have lead the human soul to submerge itself in mud, flooding you with pride and allowing the devil to lead you to his foolish and harmful pleasures. That way they will affirm that what is true is false and what is false is true, in order to confuse My children.

Humanity will be tested, My Heart therefore suffers. What land exists, will shake, the water will not find rest being contaminated more, the wind will blow with force as if it wished to get away from man, fire will burn as if wishing to reach on high. In the midst of the groaning, each one will be examined by himself or herself, even to the most insignificant act. So acts Divine Mercy.

The great leaders of the Nations have taken power, overshadowing everything concerning God, distributing among human beings the strategy of the malignant one introducing him within nations, rejoicing in the evil he causes and that will come, through his powerful tentacles, which man does not recognize as such.

**I, MOTHER OF HUMANITY, WILL CONSOLE MY CHILDREN, I WILL GIVE THEM THE APPARL OF
LOVE AND CHARITY AND THEY WILL RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF PERSEVERANCE.
THE BLASPHEMERS, THOSE WHO DESPISED THE FAITHFUL WILL THEMSELVES BE EMBARRASSED
EXPERIENCING DIVINE JUSTICE.**

I leave you My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother alerts us lovingly time and again, and reminds of the infallible Words of Her Divine Son:

“Amen I say to you that this generation will not pass away until all these things happen.
Heaven and Earth will pass away, and My Words will not pass away.”

Matthew 24: 34-35

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 27, 2012

My beloved:

I bless you, you are My Delight.

PRAYER IS ESSENTIAL IN MY FAITHFUL.

Prayer is food for the soul.

Prayer, no matter how small it may be, reaches Me, and I receive it with great love.

Prayer is support for the person and offered for your brothers and sisters expand infinitely from person to person, bringing light to lost souls.

REMAIN IN COMMUNION WITH ME SO THAT YOU DO NOT LOSE HEART, SO THAT MY VERY STRENGTH AND MY VERY LOVE DWELL, INSTANT TO INSTANT, IN MY FAITHFUL.

Prayer must be continuous, but in this instant I call you to a prayer of practice prayer, to that prayer that I carried from people to people, to that prayer that helps the helpless, that lifts up the one who is prostrated on the ground, that helps the one who cannot find the path and that feeds the hungry. That is prayer of practice, prayer that does not remain static but that comes to the encounter of your brothers and sisters.

A prayer without practice is an empty wineskin, a prayer without practice is a wineskin that is beautiful on the outside but dry on the inside, brittle, selfish.

YOU, MY FAITHFUL, MUST HELP ONE ANOTHER. This is the rule from this moment forward since the evil forces that invade men's minds, inculcate in them: selfishness, seeing only themselves, looking upon their fellow men with disdain, distancing themselves from prayer. The being of each one of you must remain totally united to Me.

COMMUNION MUST BE CONSTANT. RECEIVING ME IN THE EUCHARIST AT COMMUNION MUST NOT END THERE; IT MUST CONTINUE WITH YOU EACH MOMENT OF YOUR EXISTENCE, TAKING ME WHERE YOU GO.

My beloved, humanity has lost its conscience and reasoning. It only drags itself by instinct towards those who call it to follow a certain path.

You will suffer, you will suffer greatly. All, all of the eyes of humanity will see how selfishness and the fanaticism of some human beings, will bring great pain to a multitude of young people.

I invite you to pray, to pray for England.

In this instant the Earth is being purified; that purification is beginning and is already present!

**HOW MANY LAUGH AT MY CALLS,
BUT THOSE VERY ONES WILL GROAN LAMENTING THAT MOCKERY!**

Do not forget that time is not time, that the purification of My Church is already being carried out. Open your eyes, open your understanding so that you are able to comprehend this painful reality.

Remain faithful to My Word. My Priests, faithful lovers of My Blessed Mother, will guide My Church by the correct path.

Evil spreads. The lament will be such that it will reach to My House, because of the groans of innocents with their glad heart gather and who are harshly scourged by the snares of those minds tormented by the desire to exterminate those who are Mine.

Beloved, the antichrist's tentacles are varied. The antichrist is powerful in as much as man is one more of his followers.

Governors are supplanted by the followers of that enemy force; countries will find themselves submitted to a single government, which has silently infiltrated various countries. The formation of a single government is underway.

Beloved, My beloved: pray, pray for Guatemala.

My children, continue to be fused to Me, nourishing yourselves from that continuous communication with My House. Do not look at what is worldly, look at Me. The crucible is being prepared, but the fulfillment of hardest part for humanity is yet to come.

How many slither like serpents in order to cause harm to My children! But I will raise them up and like eagles, they will fly the heights so that they do not touch them. My Heavenly Hosts, inundated with My very Light, will come to meet My People to protect them from evil.

**MAN WILL HAVE TO DEMONSTRATE HIS FIDELITY TO MY HOUSE,
AND THERE, I MYSELF WILL COME BEFORE MAN AND WILL TAKE HIM IN MY ARMS
AND WILL GIVE HIM THE DELIGHTS OF MY HOUSE TO TASTE.**

Be firm! Do not hesitate before sin.

How many of you excuse yourselves before Me telling me that the battle is hard!...

I could have abandoned My Cross because it was too heavy...,

I could have refused to be crowned with thorns because they hurt too much...,

I could have refused to be scourged so cruelly because the pain reached to my soul....

I DID IT FOR LOVE OF YOU.

Be strong, and if you love Me, resist temptation with courage and with your head held high, not slinking away like the snakes or slithering on the ground so as not to be seen.

**MY CHILDREN SHOW THEIR FACE, RAISE THEIR HEAD, RAISE THEIR SPIRIT,
AND MAINTAIN MY LOVE PRINTED IN THEIR HEART.**

I need people of faith, of unbreakable faith; people that want to martyrize their senses to remain by My Side.

I love you; you do not remain in darkness. The light of My Love keeps you in the fullness of midday, enjoying clarity. Clarity is brought by truth, and truth must remain in you.

Pray My Children, pray for Mexico, it will ache.

My Hands, My Hands will take My People. I will keep you protected, I will keep you feed with My Word, I will keep you as I keep you in this instant, within, very much within My Heart.

Turn to Me, I do not remain far away, I remain within each one of you.

I bless you. May this blessing remain with you and yours. My Most Precious Blood poured out for you cover you, protect you and may you be worthy children of It.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY ON THE MESSAGE

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord allowed me this vision:

A building like an amphitheater, is moved in its entirety. Not by an event of nature but external of nature. Something creates an explosion, and I could see many cadavers scattered everywhere. The Mother weeps in the face of this event.

Brothers and sisters,

UNTIL WHEN WILL WE CONTINUE IN THIS UNRESTRAINED MADNESS!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 30, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THE STEPS OF MY CHILDREN. I LOVE ALL WITH MATERNAL PREFERENCE.
I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF MANKIND, NOT ONLY OF SOME, BUT OF ALL.
WHETHER THEY REJECT ME OR NOT, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN, SO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
DECIDED IT.**

Even so I cannot speak to you only of love when love does not reign in all men.

I do not predict calamities; rather My calls are given so that humanity prays more and at the same time be more aware of its instant. The prophecies can be revoked if it is thus decided by the Trinitarian Throne. Some are to fall irrevocably in the face of man's poor response and the abuse of Divine Mercy, others will be lessened with man's perseverance and response, others have been attenuated to the lowest expression so that mankind sees, that when it responds, it is heard by My Son.

In this instant, the prayer of the people conscious of what they live and of what it is gestating before man, is as necessary as water to the body.

I URGE YOU TO NOT IGNORE MY SON. I URGE YOU TO RECEIVE HIM AND VISIT HIM IN THE TABERNACLE. If some despise Him, you must welcome Him with every love, with readiness and with humility.

You quickly approach to live what those who remain far from truth do not want to live. Those who know man's lukewarmness in this instant solicit the coming soon of what is to happen before the human being's most base instincts increase, manipulated by the enemy.

The men of faith who need words of wisdom that lead them to become aware of this wrongful behavior of humanity in this instant, separating themselves from what is God's Will, are numerous.

My children, you must see beyond where you move, you must act with wisdom so as not to muddy yourselves with what is worldly and sinful. The human mind does not stop, it works incessantly and remaining distanced from the Divine Principles, evil takes it like easy prey.

Do not deny that you walk towards pain, you are aware of it. At the same time, do not deny the Trinitarian Love or My Love towards humanity and the sure protection towards all, if you thus allow it.

Pray, children, pray for North Korea.
Pray, children for Japan, pray.
Pray, My children, for El Salvador, it will suffer.

The human mind has come to be fatal, man will fear man in the face of his unexpected behavior, directed by evil, that goes through from heart to heart seeking those to infect with its harmful inventions and actions that bring great pains, of which humankind will not be able to deny being their creator.

Beloved, nature does not stop; it continues its path from place to place causing pain. I suffer with those who suffer, and I call you to keep Me in your homes, in your hearts.

Beloved, I do not stop, My Heavenly Messengers, your Protectors on your journey do not stop; they fight for you so as not to lose you.

**THE BATTLE IS SPIRITUAL,
THAT IS WHY IT IS SO SUBTLE AND THE DEVIL ADVANCES WITHOUT BEING NOTICED.**

Deepen prayer, be conscious of the need to remain united to My Son to overcome temptation. I protect you, along with My Legions we will crush satan and his legions.

**A PURIFIED PEOPLE IS A VICTORIOUS PEOPLE,
WHO WALK TOWARDS THE ENCOUNTER WITH THEIR BELOVED.
DO NOT FEAR, THE TRINITARIAN WILL IS FULFILLED AND ASISTS ITS PEOPLE.**

I bless you, keep the lamp lit.

I pilgrimage beside each one of you; I do not abandon you.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER LOVES US.

She calls us to see all that covertly moves around us so that we do not fall.

The Blessed Mother asks us to keep Her in our homes and mainly in our heart.

WE HAVE A SEAL BEFORE WHICH SATAN FLEES: THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND HIS BLESSED MOTHER.

Let us heed the prophecies not despise them.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 4, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH SO MUCH JOY I SEE THIS QUANTITY OF SOULS COMMITTED TO MY SON,
SOULS THAT LOVE HIM. I BLESS YOU.**

Beloved, the sun will unexpectedly launch its fire causing great disgrace on the Earth.

The man of science and those who have made science a god, will feel themselves collapse. Man has advanced in technology for the detriment of humanity. The technological advancements themselves will be the cause of destruction, of pain and plagues. Until that instant, those who have worked for technological advancements, will lift up their eyes crying out for forgiveness from My Son.

It is not that science and technological advancement are evil, it is the use that man gives them that will cause humanity great pain. My Son has sent Me to pilgrimage to warn those I received in My Heart at the foot of the Cross.

This generation, which lacerates My Heart more and more, is the one that makes tears stream from My Eyes continually, since on some occasions you act like strangers, so far away from this Mother and above all, from My Son, that it seems you were of a different shoot. You walk hurriedly, and Satan who is astute, takes your mind in order to make you instruments that cause your fellow men pain.

**AT ALL TIMES THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS CHOSEN PROPHETS THROUGH WHICH HE HAS
TRANSMITTED HIS WORD SO THAT THE MYSTICAL BODY PREPARES AND TAKES HEED.**

In every age My Prophets have alerted, announced and denounced the events that are approaching, and as in every age, in this crucial instant for humanity, how many of My children launch themselves against My Prophets, denying the Divine Word and My Calls, allowing the devil to invade their heart with jealousies, with truths that desire to surpass that Divine Word!

Be attentive to My constant calls. I do not come to bring My constant Love, since My Love is what compels Me to announce what is coming. I do not come to please those who want to hear what is

coming, rather I come to convert souls, not by fear but so that they are aware that by being far from My Son's Love, they are easy prey for satan.

The Earth has aged rapidly due to the devastation man has caused it, and to the sin that man lets fall continually upon it, contaminating it and polluting the seas and forgetting that what you throw into the water and upon the ground, rises and again descends upon humanity, carrying with it unknown and great harms to the human person's physical being.

How different is this generation, in this instant in which it has closed off completely its senses to the call of the Holy Spirit! Blinded by desire and power and by the desire to enter into the unknown, they have entered into the depths of evil and it continually evokes it, insinuates and places before man a quantity of new unexpected inventions.

All that will happen is known by the Father. Not one hair falls without Him willing it. As Father, He always expects the best from His children, and at seeing that they do not respond adequately, He wants to rescue His Remnant People quickly. My Son has prepared His Legions so that they descend in aid of His faithful.

How much pain is coming and does not even cause man fear, on the contrary, you take quick steps to meet what is coming, challenging My Son and His Divine Will and despising this Mother.

Be, My beloved, people that make constant reparation for the offenses of those that scorn My Son; be aware of what is coming and that the instant is an instant, and this instant has ceased to be an instant.

MAKE A CHANGE, A RADICAL TURN IN YOUR BEHAVIOR; REMAIN CONSCIOUSLY UNITED TO MY SON, MAKING REPARATION, MAKING REPARATION FOR THE PAIN THAT THIS GENERATION GIVEN OVER TO ALL KINDS OF VICES CAUSES HIM.

The hinderances to turning to My Son and to listen to His calls and to love Me are many. And man, man has totally malnourished his spirit.

Beloved, who with faith and love hear My Word, I intercede for you, I need that willingness that will of yours so that the Holy Spirit along with His Sacred Fire fills you with wisdom and increases love and faith in you.

How many victim souls suffer in silence the contempt towards My Son! How many victim souls are daily crucified with My Son to make reparation for the offenses committed against the Eternal Father!

YOU IGNORE SO MUCH OF THE SPIRITUAL REALITY, THAT WHEN I MENTION TO YOU THAT YOU ARE LIVING A SPIRITUAL BATTLE, YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND MY WORDS AND CONTINUE SUBMERGED IN THE FOLLY OF SIN.

The devil, with his henchmen, has invaded the Earth, and they, upon finding people empty of God, invade them and bring them new inventions of sin. How much less Sodom and Gomorrah sinned, and how suddenly they suffered for it?

**MY SON'S MERCY IS INFINITE AND AT THE SAME TIME HIS JUSTICE IS INFINITE.
DO NOT EXPECT MORE DELAY.**

Pray My beloved, pray for New Zealand, it will soon suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for London, it will suffer.

The Earth does not cease its process, the waters will not be stopped, man must be purified so that once passed through the crucible, he truly walks to meet My Son.

My Vicar suffers and the Church will suffer, will suffer, will suffer.

**PRAY, PRAY IN EACH ACT, PRAY IN EACH THOUGHT, PRAY IN EACH WORD,
PRAY IN EVERY SENSE, PRAY IN EACH STEP, PRAY IN EACH ACTION,
BE PEOPLE OF ACTIVE PRAYER.**

My Love guides you towards the Promised Land in the midst of the unexpected and constant forms of stumbling, in the midst of attacks, in the midst of pain, do not become disheartened. I guide you and will guide you to the Promised Land.

I bless you, be Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO PRAY AND BE ACTION.

This must be considered in a personal way. As believers in God, what do we do to fight against all that is invading and corrupting the human being and all of humanity?

She calls us to be spiritual warriors, and for this we must remain actualized and aware that evil surrounds humanity.

We are invited to take this action. The Mother does not abandon Her own; She guides us so that our steps are sure.

Let us correspond to Her call.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 8, 2012**

Beloved children:

**MY MERCY ELEVATES MAN, IT REVIVES THE ONE WHO LIES DYING
AND GIVES HOPE TO THE ONE WHO IS LOST.
I AM FREEDOM, LOVE, PATIENCE, I AM JUSTICE.**

Man did not open himself to change, he rejected My calls, he did not believe in My Messianic Message, or in My Angels, or in My Mother.

This instant is primordial, evil has launched itself like a ravenous wolf destroying humanity. It has found hearts overshadowed by egoism, it has overcome the conscience and like a plague, eaten away the heart and sensibility with which man was created.

My Divine Lifeblood circulates through all of Creation; it spreads My Wonders to everything that remains in harmony with My House. Man, however, rejects it. Few are the ones who receive it with wisdom, that which is worldly defeats you, bandages your eyes so that you do not see the Truth.

I call you to live in austerity of thought. I call you to be different from the rest of humanity so that you spread My Love to those who do not know Me and you willingly open yourselves to this My Call.

Beloved, you live the instants that were announced, in which your walking Companions, your Brothers of light and purity, rush over each one of you urging you as in the past, to remain and to resist so that you are not satan's prey.

**THE BATTLE IS SPIRITUAL, THE FIGHT FOR SOULS IS RELENTLESS, THE MALIGNANT ONE
CONCEALS THE SMALLEST DETAILS SO THAT YOU IGNORE THEM AND YOU ACT WRONGLY.**

The masses drag those who are indecisive, snatching and erasing from their thoughts, from their mind and heart My Messianic Coming, My Sacrifice, this is the instant in which satan uses all of his cunning against those who are Mine, and My children do not perceive it, uniting in a mass against everything that signifies My Presence.

**EVERYONE IN HIS OR HER STATE OF LIFE MUST BE A TESTIMONY FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS
AND SISTERS. PREACH WITH THE TRUTH OF MY WORD, DO NOT GLAZE IT WITH HUMAN
RESPECTS AND BE FAITHFUL APOSTLES THAT UNIFY MY PEOPLE,
WHO I GATHER FROM NATION TO NATION SO THAT THEY RECOGNIZE
EACH OTHER AND STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER.**

This is the instant of My Holy Spirit, He fills with wisdom the one who looks for Him, who asks it of Him, who wishes to find the path again, satiate his thirst and find rest in the midst of the daily battle in which humanity moves.

PRAY WITH THE HEART. My Spirit will listen, filling those who repent with a sincere heart with strength. I need Faithful People, that walk without fears, without selfishness, secure in the

knowledge that My Spirit does not abandon you and like at Pentecost, will fill the empty bottles, light the candles, and your brothers and sisters will marvel at your fidelity, since those who are Mine walk in silence, in simplicity and in love.

It is not a coincidence that nature, aged by sin and contaminated by man, wants to renew itself. From the depths flowing rivers of lava will burst forth. Pain is expiation and expiation awakens the heart that is sleeping and blinded by evil. The waters of the sea will be contaminated anew.

**I WAIT FOR YOU, I LOVE YOU.
MY JUSTICE HAS BEEN CALLED BY HUMANITY, AND MY JUSTICE HAS LISTENED.
I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.**

Pray, beloved children, pray for Russia.
Pray, children, pray for Chile, it will weep.
Pray, children, pray for Costa Rica, it will be hurt.

Trust in My Love and in My Justice. Every one receives his or her own measure before himself or herself, the conscience will be a mirror for man. The pollution of the mind is what is most lethal for man, for misconceptions are assumed.

**DEFEND MY CHURCH. YOU ARE MY MYSTICAL BODY, YOU ARE MY UNIVERSAL DEFENDERS,
DO NOT TURN AWAY. LOVE MY CHURCH.**

Do not silence My Calls, treasure them.

Do not fear, I remain with My People.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In the Old Testament, God spoke through the Prophets to communicate with His People to guide them. He does the same today. Let us heed His Prophets and let us obey His Divine Call before it is too late.

“In Isaiah’s time, the sun moved backward,
and he extended the king’s life.
By his great spirit,
he saw what was to come,
and he comforted those
who mourned in Zion.
He revealed forever what would be

and hidden things even before
they happened.”

Ecclesiastic 48, 26-28

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 11, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOOK AT EACH ONE OF YOU WITH LOVE, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN,
IN EACH GOOD ACT I IMMERSE MYSELF IN LOVE, ENCOURAGING YOU TO CONTINUE IN SEARCH
OF GOOD.**

Each good act carries within it the seal of the Holy Spirit that delights in those who strive to continue their life with humility and simplicity of heart.

Humanity's sufferings are unknown to some, who see their brothers and sisters from foreign lands as strangers. All are brothers and sisters. To those who are not lacking food, do not waste it but give thanks and keep in mind those who die from hunger.

You must not be individualistic but share with the one who does not have, with the one who is needy, not only of physical food but spiritual food. Many are those who turn away and mock My Son seeing Him as a story of the past before a promising present.

Ah, humanity confused by materialism...!

How much grief hangs over you! Without being aware of it you despise the prophet, the announcer, the one chosen by Heaven to alert you.

How much spiritual poverty I see in souls, the ones who have been overcome by the temptation of material and superfluous possession, of the wrongful self-improvement at the cost of your brother or sisters' life!

Great groups of human beings prepare attacks against your fellow man, the Mystical Body will be confused, assaulted and persecuted by those who keep false idols and a mistaken spirituality.

**I CONVOKE YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, TO VISIT MY SON IN THE TABERNACLE.
I CONVOKE YOU TO LIVE PRACTICING WITH HUMANITARIAN ACTS
MY SON'S TEACHINGS, WHICH CRY OUT FOR BROTHERHOOD FROM YOU.**

A Great Sign will awaken man's sleepy gaze. Heaven will send a sign to move the insensible and disorganized man, the man who is unbelieving and fake that tells the rest of humanity that nothing is happening so that it sinks in what is improper.

Instants of great winters will come, the cold will prey upon man and man will remember that he has his God, whom he has scorned and not recognized. You call My messengers fanatics and madmen,

you ignore Me you deny My existence. Schemers fight in silence against those truly sent to announce the reality of what is coming. They fight to quiet the truth and so that hell rejoices with the souls that fall. Men who are lukewarm turn away from the truth to justify their tepidity and persecute the faithful with false words.

IN ITS REALITY THIS GENERATION CARRIES THE ANNOUNCEMENT AND FULFILLMENT OF A PUNISHMENT OF FIRE that will fall from above; those who mocked Me and did not believe in My prophets, will lament, overwhelmed by fear.

**THOSE FAITHFUL WHO HAVE BELIEVED, WILL NOT HAVE TO FEAR. I WILL NOT ABANDON THEM,
NOTHING WILL HURT THEM IF THEY REMAIN IN GRACE AND REMAIN ON MY SON'S PATH.
CONSTANCY AND PERSEVERANCE WILL BE REWARDED,
THOSE WHO RECEIVE THE DIVINE WORD WITH RESPECT WILL HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**

Pray, children, pray for France, it will be hurt.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for Italy, it will suffer.

The inhabitants of the Earth do not accept their error, they deny any regret. Humility is necessary for returning to the path; without it your steps are faltering. Like the waves of the sea that raise over the earth, so are the steps of the unbelieving - they come and go.

Little ones, this Mother will not abandon you, My Son keeps his Legions protectors of humanity attentive over each word of the faithful man, the man humble and simple that recognizes his wrong behavior.

Do not forget that even the most sinful, if he or she truly repents, is welcomed by My Son.

I bless you.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother allowed me this Vision:

The cold turned to ice, penetrating to the bone, darkness invaded the Earth and I saw a great mountain that was demolished by men who were blaspheming. And they persecuted the men who came forth from it. They laughed at taking their lives.

I saw the Blessed Mother make herself present beside Her Heavenly Hosts and they drove away the men that were blaspheming. And the mountain was restored under the direction of the Blessed Mother.

**CHRIST SAW WITH PLEASANTNESS THE ACT REALIZED AND
BLESSED THOSE WHO WERE BESIDE THE BLESSED MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 15, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY HEART IS ENRAPTURED BEFORE THOSE WHO LOVE ME.

I come to man's encounter, in search of his love, I do not want more souls to be lost or for the demons to rejoice when a soul reaches them.

Children, satan and his own are astute and so that men do not perceive them, they work silently seeking what most attracts you so as to make you fall, guiding you towards what most subdues you.

The Powers that maintain power on Earth, prepare war in union with the one who is most interested in this work to cause harm: the antichrist.

Children, the antichrist is not a creature that will fight alone against My People, but is a global power, machinery that does not stop. His primary goal is war. The use of nuclear energy will obliterate entire countries.

**I ANNOUNCE TO YOU, NOT TO FRIGHTEN YOU BUT SO THAT YOU CHANGE YOUR WAY OF LIFE
AND REUNITE WITH ME.**

Evil's allies follow orders in haste. After this happens, rulers will be unable to issue opinions, they will not be so important. Evil will give them orders and they will obey. Bank transactions will be a thing of the past; in that instant you will not be able to carry out any transaction. Hunger will spread, food will be reduced for the population, among them water will be contaminated and disasters will make themselves present; the geography of the Earth will not be the same.

A dense cloud covers the world with these evils that are born in the heart of man.

WAKE UP, YOU ARE ASLEEP! And My sheep run astray without shepherds; there are few for so many sheep, it is few who look at reality head on. These are the instants in which My Mother's Name must

be received with greater love. Through Her, salvation was begun, and through Her intercession it will be completed.

My Mother will announce throughout the whole world My Love and My Mercy so that you do not fear Me but Love Me.

My Mother extends Her Mantle over the Church. When the Church is purified, and when it is raised, again She will drive out the invaders.

You will see a sign in the Heavens, luminous as never before, a sign that I send so that My children prepare.

Pray, children, for Pakistan.

Pray for Spain.

Pray, children, for Japan.

Catastrophes continue, I announced them, did not I? Some that discredit Me will be the first to detail the truth to all people, since they will see the error they committed.

You, My faithful, know that I call you with love, I detail reality to you so that you are not found asleep.

I AM BENEVOLENT, I AM MERCY, I LOVE MY OWN, I SUFFER SO MUCH SUFFERING WITH YOU.

I DESIRE THE RENEWAL OF MY PEOPLE NOW,

I WOULD WISH THAT CONVERSION DID NOT MEET WITH SO MUCH RESISTANCE.

Man does not want to hear Me, he considers Me to be in Heaven and far from the Earth.

They despise those who mention My Name and preach with the truth, despising My children they forget that they hurt Me with that ingratitude. The Babel of yesterday is the one of this instant. Well do the confessors know reality.

Children,

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY AND TO PRACTICE FRATERNITY, IN REPARATION FOR THE OFFENSES OF HUMANITY.

I need souls that fight, souls that make an effort, souls that recognize My Omnipotence, that do not limit Me and allow Me to guide them.

Turn away from sin, from that which separates you from Me; do not be fools in persisting to rebel against Me and remaining in the current of what is worldly that remains contaminated by satan's evil.

The body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit, and how you disfigure it with figures of malignant representation, with the number 666 showing it off with great pride! Those are My People. Do not remain blind; that is My People who have supplanted Me with evil's tricks. Those people are whom I want those who are consecrated to Me to awaken, to those sleepy people I have sent My Prophets

so that they awaken those who are Mine. I see those who say they love Me rise, so as to hide the reality of what is happening.

No, children, the reality in which you live is not hidden, it is seen. I call you to not loose heart, My faithful do not loose heart, they maintain the faith in My Protection and in My Word which is above everything.

I love you, and My blessing remains with My faithful.

I bless those who treasure with love My urgent calls.

**I BLESS THOSE WHO CELEBRATE WITH DEVOTION THE FEAST OF MY MOTHER
UNDER THE INVOCATION OF OUR LADY OF CARMEL.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Christ, anguished by those who do not listen and instead make fun of His calls, presented to me the following vision:

I saw two candles, one that would turn on and off with the least amount of air that would reach and, and another that was exposed to open air and would not go out.

He tells me: My beloved, such is the lukewarm man; he judges Me believing himself to be God and with him he drags an amount of souls, denying My need to call to those who are Mine to alert you, it turns off before whatever wind that blows due to his lack of humility.

My faithful, the ones who remain standing before the gales, those are the rocks suitable to lift up My Church. They do not stop, they know My story on Earth and know that I was treated as a mad man, as a son of Beelzebub. My faithful do not stop, they continue the path without ignoring My Petitions.

I WILL REIGN, JESUS SAYS, AND YOU WILL SEE ME FACE TO FACE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 18, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I pilgrimage throughout the whole world from place to place, I pilgrimage in search of souls that desire conversion, I pilgrimage to calm My Son's thirst.

Just as I received you at the foot of the Cross and accepted you, I pilgrimage and will pilgrimage with you until the end of time.

**MY LOVE SURPASSES THE HUMAN MIND.
MY LOVE SURPASSES HUMAN EXPECTATION.
MY LOVE SURPASSES TITLES AND LINEAGES.
MY LOVE SURPASSES HUMAN THOUGHT.**

I pilgrimage taking My Love and even more, the Love of My Son, to man's conscience so that man is moved and returns to Him. My Son entrusted to Me His Mystical Body, He will not abandon them in these instants in which so many antichrists have arisen against humanity:

THE ANTICHRIST OF POWER that wants to crush humble nations.

THE ANTICHRIST OF WAR through which the powerful want to exterminate My Son's People.

THE ANTICHRIST OF ARMAMENT through which they will cause pain and death to My Son's People.

THE ANTICHRIST OF MODERNISMS that has undermined morals and family.

THE ANTICHRIST OF VICES.

THE ANTICHRIST OF ABORTION with which you have greatly offended My Son. You have scorned the precious gift of life and this must be..., must be purified in man.

The Earth renews itself and man's conscience must be renewed; from a worldly man, to a spiritual man whose center is his God.

You have evicted My Son and you want to banish Me to the desert in order to silence Me. My Love is stronger than those who want to silence Me. I remained in the desert but now I remain present here among you.

**AS A MOTHER, I CALL YOU TO SEE MY SON IN YOUR MIDST.
NOT AS A HISTORIC JESUS, BUT AS A CHRIST THAT IS PRESENT,
RESURRECTED IN THE MIDST OF HIS BELOVED ONES.**

I INVITE YOU TO NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM THE BREAD OF LIFE, to turn to the Sacred Scriptures so that you come to know the one who gave His life for you, and love Him.

I CALL YOU TO EVANGELIZE AND NOT TO DESTROY.

I CALL YOU TO PREACH AND NOT TO DESTROY.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE AND NOT TO DESTROY. My Son's Mystical Body has already been insulted enough that even among yourselves you persecute and destroy one another.

I INVITE YOU TO UNITY OF HEART, in spirit and truth.

I convoke you to firmly pray for Mexico.

I call you to pray anew for Japan.

I invite you to pray for Brazil.

The instant continues rapidly, ceasing to be an instant. The earth thirsts for water and water comes upon it. What I have announced to you clearly, has been fulfilled: the seasons are not the same, the weather has varied noticeably, instants will come in which you will feel as if you are being burned by the sun's rays, and instants in which the sun will be obscured, and you will feel the cold penetrate the innermost depths of your bodies.

Beloved children, do not deny My Word, it is My Son's Will; I will not abandon you in any instant. My Son has entrusted His People to Me and I will be with you in this spiritual battle against evil, I will not abandon you. I am men's counselor, and I will continue beside you interceding for each one of you. I do not want a single one of you to be lost by respecting free will, My Heart aches seeing how many turn away from My Son's path. Be perseverant and faithful, be true and love one another.

Do not fear, the one who remains firm is not moved by any wind no matter how strong that wind may be, the one who is lukewarm is the one who fears, but I love even the one who is lukewarm and I call him to take advantage of these instants of conversion and not to be Satan's prey.

The great Sign will be given in the firmament and then you will be confronted in your conscience.

Prepare yourselves. I, your Mother, am with you.

My Angelic legions protect you.

Do not turn away from Me, I bless you, you are My children.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Today Our Blessed Mother radiates to us Her Maternal Love, let us receive Her call and be faithful children.

Let us remain firm, let us be fulfillers of this order.

Amen

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JULY 22, 2012

My beloved:

**MY CROSS IS RAISED UP AS A SIGN FOR MY PEOPLE,
IT WILL BE SEEN BY ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.
I AM YOUR SAVIOR, YOUR KING, YOUR LORD.**

Do not walk in fear, be people of faith, do not allow yourselves to be confused.

Evolution has lead humanity to RETROCEDE in what is spiritual and in this instant My children seek to fly without wings.

You ask yourselves about the severity of My calls, without seeing the urgency of My Love to rescue you before you refuse to see the Sun of My Love and the darkness seizes the men of little faith.

My Father called man to a change and man did not listen to His instruments: the Prophets. In this instant, this is what My Heart emanates for man: AN URGENT AND LOVING CALL.

My People must give witness for humanity: a witness of faith, of peace, of brotherhood, of authenticity, of wisdom. Do not wear yourselves out on what is temporary, do not give yourselves over to what is contrary to My Will, commit yourselves with true inner love to My Orders; they are those of My Mother: Help of humanity.

I order you to be a Holy People. My Mystical body must be holy. I did not reserve holiness for some, but for all. It is the true path, knowing that the path is joy not tears. Joy within the discouragements, setbacks, calamities, illnesses, sufferings, joy at being participants of an offering for the good of humanity.

My calls are for you to live in wisdom and to not be deaf or blind before the signs of this painful instant that humanity is living "now". This must not distance you from Me, but must make you come

closer so that you allow Me to protect you. Know Me before you evict Me from your lives. I search for you through all the paths even though these are the most steep and narrow, I search for you with Divine Love.

My Spirit is the Strength of My People, of each human being.

Strength that unties the one enslaved by worldly vices.

Strength that encourages the one who lies on the ground without hope.

Strength for the one who cries out for salvation.

Strength that breaks the snares of evil and leads you to resist before the tentacles that tempt humanity continuously, preparing the way for the one who will come to deceive My children.

**I INVITE YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES, TO LOVE ME ALIVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU...
I AM NOT A GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING.**

Beloved children, continuing to trust and nourishing yourselves from Me, leads you to see with clarity. Man has put himself at odds with Creation, he has hurt it and Creation moans. It's moaning leads man to pain, the Earth does not stop in its continuous shaking.

The air will vary its normal course and this will bring a marked and loud change of the seasons, before which man is not prepared.

The water has been contaminated, and will be again, physically causing havoc for man. Man is prey of his own technology, of his pride.

Pray, My children, pray for Australia.
Pray, children, pray for Chile.
Pray, children, pray for Mexico.

Pray, prayer is not empty, it carries petition, offering, praise, adoration, penance, and clamor.

Do not pray only with words but with each good act towards yourselves and your fellow men.

Pray turning to the call of evangelization of which all My children are participants.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Going swiftly to the fulfillment of the Order of Our Lord Jesus Christ...

LET US LIVE IN PRAYER, AND ACTING AS JESUS ASKS: IN ACTION.

"A clean heart create for me, God;
renew in me a steadfast spirit.
Do not drive me from your presence,
nor take me from your Holy Spirit."

Psalm 50: 12-13

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BOGOTA, COLOMBIA
JULY 28, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE LONGS FOR THE REST THAT MY CHILDREN OFFER ME WHEN THEY COME
TO ADORE MY SON. I LONG TO FIND IT IN ALL HUMAN BEINGS.**

Children, do not remain in darkness, open your mind analyze the accelerated path with which the current of what is worldly stuns you so as to distance you from the true path towards the taking of a conscience absolute and necessary for you to return to the Fold.

Do not continue to drift, make a firm decision, and convinced of My Son's Merciful Love, even so do not wait until the final instant to implore forgiveness.

THE CHANGE MUST BE MADE IN THIS INSTANT, before night falls and entirely overshadows the light of the moon and the stars do not twinkle in the firmament as a sign of what is ALREADY gestating under the protection of the forces of evil, which have seized what belongs to My Son's Church.

**BE CONSCIOUS OF THE PURIFICATION THAT HAS ALREADY BEGUN ON THE EARTH,
IN THE SEA, IN NATURE AND IN MAN.**

Man has scorned the great Gift of Life and will provoke a bloody war. It will be a result of the desire for power over human beings, with the goal of subjugating and mentalizing them to a fictitious community life, which instead will be the establishment of the one who comes completely against My Son's children: the antichrist.

The above, is not an invention of the chosen ones, of those designated to share our Word; it is a reality that all of humanity will have to face and will suffer by giving their yes to evil and denying the ONLY AND TRUE GOD, WHO WAS, WHO IS AND WHO WILL BE FOREVER.

Each one of you, My children, is easy prey for evil if you continue without recognizing that you have allowed yourselves to be invaded by technological inventions to which you are addicted and have supplanted your true love as People of God.

UNTIL YOU FULLY UNDERSTAND THE VERY DECISIVE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE, YOU WILL NOT BE CONSISTENT BETWEEN WHAT YOU SAY AND WHAT YOU PRACTICE IN YOUR LIFE.

The pearl does not shine because it is a pearl but because of the decision to remain hidden within an oyster...., until it matures in what the Trinity desires.

YOU MUST NOT PROCLAIM YOURSELVES TO BE TRUE AND PERFECT, THIS IS A LACK OF HUMILITY, IT IS ANTI TESTIMONY AND MAKES OBVIOUS YOUR LACK OF CONVERSION.

The coming events will perplex the one who has the use of reason, and who has an upright conscience of this sense.

Do not fear.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother invites us to humility so that we can repeat with Saint Paul:

“This saying is trustworthy and deserves full acceptance: Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. Of these I am the foremost.”

1 Timothy 1:15

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN PEREIRA, COLOMBIA
JULY 29, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU. YOU ARE MY HEART, YOU ARE MY LOVE, YOU ARE THE REASON OF MY EXISTENCE
FOR THE PEOPLE, YOU ARE THE REASON FOR MY CONSTANT COMING TO HUMANITY.**

I pilgrimage from heart to heart, from land to land, from person to person seeking souls to present to My Son. Be aware of the great responsibility, that as followers of My Son, as lovers and true children of My Son each one of you has.

I CALL YOU AGAIN TO MAKE REPARATION for the offenses that humanity commits constantly against My Son's Heart, wounding Him. Make reparation, being true testimonies of the actions and the love of My Son. My Heart aches, it aches greatly seeing that the great quantity of My calls are despised.

**AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY I DESCEND TO EACH HEART OFFERING YOU MY MATERNAL LOVE SO
THAT YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY AWARE OF THE REALITY IN WHICH HUMANITY HAS WRAPPED
ITSELF.**

Be lights that illuminate this Earth invaded by darkness, be those souls that constantly pray before My Son, pray by loving your fellow man and being true children in "spirit and in truth."

Pain advances instant to instant over all the Earth and I invite you to be love, to be blessing on the Earth.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR. I, Your Mother, am with you but you must return to My Son, you must keep Him in your heart, you must love Him with your thoughts and mind and must offer Him that upright conscience that will make you walk on the correct path.

**I invite you to offer your prayers and your sacrifices for the United States.
I invite you to pray and to make reparation for My beloved country of Colombia.
I invite you to offer your prayers for all those that are victims of terrorism
and because of it are made to die abruptly.**

Man's heart has allowed itself to be invaded by hate, you despise the Gift of life and the devil takes advantage of this human attitude to seize man's mind and lead him to commit these atrocious crimes.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart do not yield before temptations, remain beside Me at the foot of My Son's Cross so that nothing and no one separates you from Him.

The earth will shake again and My children will lament and weep.

How much it hurts Me that after this passes you return again to a life of sin!

How much indifference towards My Son, how much obliviousness towards My Son, how much repudiation towards My Son!

You will welcome evil, you will feel as if you live in a constant joy with the one who offers you whatever you desire, but then you will moan, you will moan and fall on your knees, after you have handed yourselves over to evil.

**CHILDREN, YOU ABUSE OF MY SON'S MERCY. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF DECISION...,
INSTANT OF "YES, I WANT TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST."
THAT IS WHAT AS MOTHER I COME TO SOLICIT OF YOU:
A YES TO MY SON, A YES IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

I love you profoundly. My Love is attracted by those souls that love My Son and that love Me and this love it what subdues Me, that love attracts Me, and for that Love of a Mother do I come to you so that the coming events do not find you asleep or unprepared.

The Earth will change its geography and man will shake, and I, as Mother, will weep and My Heart will ache.

Children, in each instant exists the possibility of conversion to good behavior. I expect, as Mother, from each one of you, that you imitate the Good Thief, and in the final instant ask for mercy, forgiveness and that you say: "Jesus, remember me when you enter Paradise."

I love you.

Heed My calls.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The call is one:

AN IMMEDIATE RESPONSE ON THE PART OF HUMANITY...

"Enter, let us bow down in worship;
let us kneel before the God who made us.
For this is our God, whose people we are, God's well-tended flock.
Oh, that today you would hear his voice:
Do not harden your hearts as at Meribah,
as on the day of Massah in the desert.

There your ancestors tested me;
they tried me though they had seen my works.:
Psalm 95: 6-9

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 3, 2012**

Beloved of Christ and of Our Heavenly Queen:

**WE, YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF JOURNEY, YOUR HEAVENLY COMPANIONS, REMAIN
GUARDING HUMANITY, WE REMAIN WITHIN THE REACH OF EACH ONE OF YOU.
ASK FOR OUR HELP AND WE WILL ASSIST YOU "IPSO FACTO".**

Even so take into account that there are requirements without which our help to man is not of the same intensity ... if man is not aware of his spiritual state and does not carry within himself the true and firm purpose to/of change.

Humanity is moving in the wrong direction; Christ's Commandment of Love is constantly betrayed.

We are delegates of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit to accompany you, protect you, illuminate you, defend you and so that in every instant you may be directed towards good. Rejecting us is a human freedom. We assist you with pleasure, love and joy.

Heaven's calls, filled with love for Humanity, are overshadowed by the minds, the thoughts and the hearts that are enslaved by evil, envy, hypocrisy, revenge and constant treachery of satan, who urges you to proceed outside of Christ's behavior, which is an essential requirement to enter the True Path that comes from Love, from which flows every act agreeable to Our Creator.

Every human being that remains within the Love of Christ, and does not refuse to be fruit of that Divine Love, is a torch that gives light in the midst of the darkness in which the souls distorted by human selfishness move, selfishness that does not accept the correction and the direction from on high.

The Holy Spirit, being the Giver of Gifts and Fountain of Wisdom for man, fights to renew those Preternatural Gifts with which man was filled as an Attribute of Paternal Love.

Our Heavenly Queen, Mediatrix of Graces, has guided you to remain within that circle of consciousness that tells man the good or the evil he does. You refuse to see and live reality so as to remain submerged in negative and haughty acts against Divinity.

How many think they live within Divine Love! And instead, arrogance flows with pride, fed by your ego.

**YOU MUST DETACH FROM THE EGO SO THAT YOUR FACULTIES AND POWERS BE ELEVATED AND
ARE PERFECTED BY CHRIST AND OUR QUEEN.**

You move in a worldly hope, sunken in the ignorance of a mind poisoned by the ravages of the fantasy with which they have deceived you so as to induce you to fight one another.

We contemplate the indifference of the human being towards that which leads man to see the causes of bad behavior. The human being only accepts all that speaks to him or her of mercy.

We not only manifest to you Divine Mercy but we manifest to you the reality of a man enslaved to his senses and unreality.

WHO LIKE GOD, JUST AND MERCIFUL?

The waters of human folly move, and they stir the loveless wills, turning threatening for humanity.

Nature groans in the face of the egoism of some powerful people, hardened by the vengeful arm of the antichrist that emerged with the power man himself has given him, bringing humanity affliction by abundance.

The implantation of the chip is only the sign of the power that man has granted evil.

WE YOUR PROTECTORS, WILL COME FOR THE FAITHFUL, SHOWING YOU OUR FIDELITY TO CHRIST SO THAT YOU RESIST THE TRIALS OF THE PURIFICATION.

Faithful ones of Our King and Lord, of Our Heavenly Queen! And Mother of Humanity, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR!

The Love of Christ for His Own has provided for you in nature, of the elements necessary so that His Faithful maintain health, being protected from illnesses and from what evil sends.

IF YOU REMAIN WILLING TO CHANGE AND WITH YOUR CONSCIENCE ON THE FULFILLMENT OF THE HEAVENLY ORDERS, YOU WILL SEE HELP DESCEND FROM THE FIRMAMENT.

**We call you in the Name of Jesus Christ to pray for England.
Pray for Manhattan, it will suffer.
Pray for Italy, it will suffer.**

Our beloved, do not decay in faith rather come to this call towards your disposition, towards becoming aware of this instant in which an agitated humanity moves without taking responsibility.

ALERT BELOVED, ALERT!

You who do remain faithful and receive this call with love, intercede for your brothers and sisters, do not omit charity.

DO NOT FEAR, WE, YOUR ROAD COMPANIONS, WE REMAIN WILLING IN THE SUPREME WILL TO COME TO THE HELP OF THE CHOSEN ONES.

We will descend with power, the power received from Christ and Our Supreme Queen, preparing the way for Christ to return in glory and majesty.

Man has not been created to self-destruct. If he persists out of free will, we will rescue the innocents, we will come with the splendor of Christ for those who believe. And those of hardened heart and obstinate minds will groan before the scourge of the iniquity of satan's son.

Man's mind is not able to encompass how much the son of evil will produce. Allow us to expand and infuse in each one of you the love of Christ and Our Beloved Queen.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, EXPAND YOUR MIND AND HEART.
DO NOT CONTINUE TO LIVE IN THE NARROWNESS OF THE HUMAN MIND.**

Your brothers,

The Holy Archangels

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A Vision saturated with pain for humanity is what accompanies this Call of those who are our Brothers and who we do not recognize as such, instead we ignore and fear them. But at the same time it was an encouraging Vision in that HEAVEN DOES NOT ABANDON US.

I saw a great wave of terror, partly caused by man himself and partly caused by nature since the water of the seas raised its level and from the earth emerged a loud noise that man could not decipher, then it was shaking.

My gaze turned to heaven and thousands of Beings filled with Christ's Pure Light guided by the Archangels under the command of Saint Michael, were descending to Earth. I saw them with power take many people and guard them from the scourges mentioned and from the children or the followers of the antichrist.

I saw a great Temple fall, the Vatican, not so the Mystical Body that was placed under the Mantle of the Mother, until the Church was restored.

Before a Mother who does not abandon Her Own, and with the protection of our Divine Brothers: the Archangels, I saw a People that does not bend and survives whatever comes.

**A PEOPLE THAT IS FAITHFUL AND TRIUMPHANT IS LIFTED UP BY CHRIST AND
EVIL IS CRUSHED BY THE MOTHER QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 6, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CONTINUE TO PILGRIMAGE FROM WILL TO WILL, CRUSHING WITH MY LOVE THE HUMAN
BEING'S EGO SO THAT IT IS SET ASIDE AND YOU ALLOW DIVINE LOVE TO BLOOM IN YOU.**

How much has My Son plowed, how much have I plowed, in the midst of the dryness of the human will and the human heart!

We have sown Words of Life, but in the majority of you, humanity, they have fallen on stony ground and have not germinated. I continue My pilgrimage without ceasing, instant to instant.

I received you at the foot of the Cross and united at the foot of the Cross, we will give to My Son what He has bequeathed to humanity. Do not continue to be so indifferent towards the One who created you.

AT THE END OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH. By failing to comply with and abide by My call in Fatima, I will triumph over the pain of the Faithful. If My call had been fulfilled, the result of what is approaching would vary.

**I DO NOT ANNOUNCE TO FRIGHTEN YOU BUT TO ENCOURAGE MAN TO TAKE A NEW
PATH, TO SEE, TO FEEL, TO PERCEIVE AND ENJOY THAT DIVINE BREATH THAT LIVES BEATING IN
THE WIND, IN THE SUN, IN NATURE, IN WHAT YOU SEE, AND ABOVE ALL IN YOUR BROTHER AND
SISTER.**

The vessels are empty, you need to fill them with the Wine of Divine Love, the wine of My Son's Love so that your senses are transformed and you act in likeness of Him.

You well know the events that ensue one after the other towards humanity. You are at the edge of the cliff, and I come here to rescue My sheep, those that My Son entrusted to Me so that they do not fall into the precipice.

How much power humanity has given to the devil! How much strength you send him with each negative thought that comes out of you! Man's behavior does not go unnoticed, it remains in a continuous movement and your actions expand not only on Earth but in the Cosmos. You, children, are not static beings; you are beings that constantly emanate activity inward and towards your brothers and sisters, towards what has been created by the generous Paternal Hand.

I invite you to remain willing, to expand your knowledge, to not limit your thoughts.

I invite you to give yourselves to the Holy Spirit so that He can profoundly penetrate in you and lead you to understand that you are children of an Omnipotent Father who with His Hands created all that exists.

My Beloved:

I invite you once again to pray for Japan, since it will suffer anew.
I invite you to pray for the Middle East, do not forget it in your prayers.
I invite you to pray for Guatemala; it will suffer.

**LET EACH ONE OF YOU BE THE INTERCESSOR FOR YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER.
RISE, NOW! FROM THAT LETHARGY IN WHICH YOU CONSTANTLY LIVE.
RISE AND WITH COURAGE ANNOUNCE THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON SO THAT ALL PREPARE.**

Be evangelizers who with your testimony encourage those hearts hardened by the lack of love, those that do not know My Son's Mercy and instead have given themselves entirely into the hands of the devil.

Awaken children lulled by what is worldly, by what is improper, children hardened by human mistreatments! Children who have been hardened, AWAKEN! FOR MY SON COMES AND BEFORE HIS SECOND COMING, THE SPAWN OF THE DEVIL WILL MAKE MY SON'S MYSTICAL BODY SUFFER.

Trust in Divine Protection, do not fear: the one who fears does not have/possess sufficient faith to continue to pronounce that Yes to My Son. Mature that faith that does not limit itself only to a vocal prayer but at the same time must be accompanied by the evangelizing practice with which My Son has exemplified to you the way to the Kingdom.

You are My Son's beloved disciples, you are My beloved children. Set off correctly your behavior, turn your mind away from those very human temptations and center yourselves in what My Son and this Mother solicit of you for the good of each one of you.

The human mind has been overshadowed and is being led to commit atrocities. You, faithful People, continue to nourish yourselves from My Son, living Him constantly and carrying Him within you. That is the best practice for a believer, the best and highest testimony of faith: not keeping for oneself My Son's Love that does not belong to any one but rather to all of humanity.

ADVANCE, ADVANCE, ADVANCE! Do not stop, for not even the blink of an eye is allowed in this instant.

I bless you. I bless the eyes that read this, My Word, and the ears that hear it; I bless the homes of each one of you.

Remain in My Son's Peace and within My Maternal Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:
How much Love from the Mother!
Is it so difficult to resist Her Orders?

The Full of Grace asks us for an awakening, and that awakening is not so difficult if we are aware of the path humanity has taken.

Satan, with his demons, has invaded the Earth, and man's will is subjugated to him.

Who better than Our Blessed Mother, who will crush Satan's head, can guide us by the straight path?

Let us follow the footsteps of Our Blessed Mother and we will always be secure.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 8, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THE UNITY OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ENTER
INTO THE INFINITE LOVE, INTO THE FATHOMLESS MYSTERY OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

You have received the New Covenant, the Eternal Covenant that My Son has bequeathed to you with Infinite Love: The Eucharist.

You were gifted with the Gift of human Freedom so that this generation would act consciously of this legacy that My Son has given for each human being. HE GIVES HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF YOU TO DWELL IN EACH ONE OF YOU.

The laws have been given to be fulfilled and the Father's Will must be complied with in all the ages. In this instant, this generation is not an exception; it has turned away from the true Word, from the true Love and from obedience to the Most Holy Trinity.

This generation especially, remaining with so much advancement in all fields, drowns continuously in a suffocating, negative progress that has submerged it in total indifference and disrespect for the Divine Word.

The willingness and the awareness of the Gift of Life have been relegated to last place. How much offense, how much pain, how much disrespect to the Trinity! You remain sunken in sin.

You remain on this Earth to abide by the wishes of the Father, to be thankful for My Son's sacrifice, to consciously open yourselves to the Holy Spirit and not to limit the creative power of the Eternal Father. On the contrary, you must expand your mind and your thoughts towards all that Divine Power that has no limit.

I invite you to pray:

"Oh Father, oh Son, oh Holy Spirit giver of Life, of Mercy, of Forgiveness and of Justice: keep me tied to Your Infinite Love so that whatever blinds my life, be overshadowed by You.

I consecrate my thoughts, my senses, my entire being to Your Power, to Your Infinite Mercy and to Your Divine Justice. I am aware that I constantly turn away from Your Love and allow vanity and dreams to distort that faith of which I do not give testimony.

Come Divine Spirit, come with Your Power, renew my entire being and as a person renewed in You, renew my mind and my thoughts and make my heart beat constantly to keep me being one with You, Oh Most Holy Trinity!

Forgive the continuous offenses, and appealing to your Divine Mercy, I also give myself to Your Divine Justice. Renew me from within and so that thus I may be a faithful witness of Your Love, of Your Kindness, of Your Omnipotence and love you above all.” Amen.

Children, you remain on this Earth to worship, reverence and praise the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. By not fulfilling this duty and this continuous thanksgiving, you have forged for yourselves a painful future giving yourselves over into the hands of the son of perdition. My Angelic Hosts do not desert you, My Love has placed My blessed Mantle over My children to protect them, the dome of heaven remains with My Mantle to bless you. I cannot penetrate into the human will if My children do not allow Me to do so. Children, allow Me to guide you by the good way so that you shorten the pain and are able to nourish faith.

I invite all to pray for Mexico.
I invite you to pray for the United States, pray strongly.
I invite you to pray for those of My children who, invaded by evil,
are going to bring humanity pain.

AS MOTHER I LOVE ALL OF YOU WITH MATERNAL LOVE. I will not cease My calls in this instant in which My children will face a great suffering.

TAKE MY HAND, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, TRUST IN MY PROTECTION AND DO NOT DESPISE MY SON. He came to rescue you and to save His People. Take the correct path, fight against your human will and give yourselves to My Son who will lead you to enjoy Eternal Life.

I GIVE YOU MY HEART IN THESE INSTANTS IN WHICH MY SON IS FORGOTTEN BY HIS PEOPLE, He is forgotten by those who have consecrated themselves to Him/by His priests and is forgotten by those for whom He sacrificed Himself.

AFTER THE PURIFICATION COMES THE GLORY, THE SUN WILL BE REBORN AND WILL SHINE OVER ALL OF CREATION AND MY SON WILL REIGN OVER EVERY CREATURE, ON HEAVEN, ON EARTH AND EVERYWHERE.

I bless you, I give you My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us take the prayer that Our Blessed Mother has given us and make it a part of our spiritual life.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 13, 2012**

Beloved children:

I bless you, you are My People.

**MY LOVE SPILLS OVER ALL WITHOUT ANY DISTINCTION WHATSOEVER, IT PENETRATES ALL, IT IS
IMMERSED IN ALL. IT IS HUMAN FREEDOM THAT IMPEDES MY LOVE FROM PENETRATING INTO
THE DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.**

Appealing to My Mercy towards you, I come along with My Mother, to invite you in each call, to that transformation, to that walking, to that remaining faithful testimonies of My Love.

I SEE WHAT YOU DO NOT SEE. From there comes My constant call to humanity, which is heading towards the precipice of the encounter with evil where weeping, pain and trial do not wait. You continue without opening your eyes, without wanting to listen and denying a truth that cannot be hidden.

**SCIENCE HAS JOINED FORCES WITH THE GREAT POWERS TO LEAD MY CHILDREN TO CREATE
NUCLEAR ARMAMENT THAT WILL PUT AN END TO MY CREATION.** The man of science has created great advancements in this age and man, feeling greatly advanced in technology, has been gullible and foolish, letting himself be carried away by it. He has not been aware that he has not progressed but rather has receded in great measure, he has receded in all aspects, turning away from Me, instant to instant.

**INSTEAD I DO NOT CEASE TO EXPLAIN MY WORD RECORDED IN SCRIPTURE,
I DO NOT CEASE TO EXPLAIN MY INFINITE LOVE, OR MY JUSTICE.
I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, FOR THE ONE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL.**

My beloved, the bell has tolled and in this instant, at tolling, has announced to humanity the beginning of great conflicts between Nations.

MY PEOPLE MUST REMAIN UNITED. My children must remain united closing off to the devil any opening through which to penetrate and distort the unity of My children. Maintain unity and love among you so that you are able to continue on the path of faith and are not thrown down by the extreme winds that are heading towards My People. Be people of love, of mercy, be unity among yourselves.

I see some of My children yielding before evil's constant threat. You my faithful, do not fear, I do not abandon you, your Brothers and journey Companions, your Heavenly Guardians stand by waiting for a single sign from Me to defend and help My Children.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE EVEN THOUGH HUMANITY WILL LAMENT, WILL SUFFER AND WILL WEEP...,
YOU ARE NOT ALONE.**

**THE ANTICHRIST HAS RISEN, HE HAS EXTENDED HIS TENTACLES AT THE RINGING OF THE BELL,
HE HAS STRAITENED UP AND HAS GAINED STRENGTH.**

My People, pray for the United States.
Pray for Israel.
Pray for England.

Terror approaches and in the face of terror, My children unite in a single embrace of solidarity, forming a great wall to overcome the attacks of the enemy.

MY WORK REMAINS AND WILL REMAIN, it will go to where My Will desires it to go to, through it maintain My People alert, firm, and knowing that I do not abandon you.

DO NOT FEAR, WHOEVER LOVES ME DOES NOT FEAR, he or she knows that I reciprocate far beyond your giving of yourselves to Me.

**DO NOT FEAR, I WILL SEND MY HELP DIRECTLY FROM MY HOUSE SO THAT MY PEOPLE DO NOT
FALTER, BUT I NEED FAITH, COURAGE AND BRAVERY FROM YOU WHOM I HAVE CALLED
TO SHAPE MY PEOPLE.**

Once again I recall the instants when My People wandered through the desert and were fed by My Father's Hand. So will it be in this instant, it could not be any other way on the part of a Father who loves His children infinitely. Do not fear, be sure of My Protection, of the protection of your journey Companions and keep your eyes fixed on high.

The Signs will not cease, not on earth or in the firmament.

**MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, MY STRENGTH AND MY LOVE REMAIN WITH MY
PEOPLE.**

**MY MOTHER'S PROTECTION REMAIN OVER MY PEOPLE.
ALL MY HOUSE REMAINS OVER MY PEOPLE.**

I bless you, My Peace be with you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are a traveler People, conscious of the violent instant in which humanity moves.

We are called to remain open to unity, in brotherhood. All nourishing ourselves form the awareness of Christ's Love and that of His Mother for us, in the Bread of Life.

Amen. "I can do all this through him who gives me strength."
(Philippians 4:13)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 15, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I maintain the Universe and the Constellations in My Hand, the moon and the sun form a part of Me, I illuminate the Path of My Son's People with them.

I make transparent My Purity for all of humanity so that it be a token of salvation.

**EACH STEP YOU TAKE CONSCIOUS OF GOOD ACTING, IS A STEP YOU ASCEND BEFORE A
SEARCH THAT IS NOT FAR OFF FROM "THE ONE WHO STRENGTHENS ME".**

The awakening of those who are Mine has begun, so that you unite with courage in a single march. No matter how difficult the fight, do not falter, I will house you in My Womb where every being palpates.

Open your heart, and in those who are found willing to be simple and humble, My Love will pour out upon them joys and blessings.

**POWER SHOULD BE TRANSFORMED BY LOVE,
REBELLIONS BY DIALOGUE, WARS SHOULD CEASE.
YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN, SHOULD NOT WAIT TO BE CALLED, INSTEAD ACT ON YOUR OWN,
PUTTING INTO PRACTICE EACH WORD OF THE GOSPEL.**

The mark of evil is carried in fullness by some men. Others unconsciously follow them, without direction, imitating the majority, even if at the end they are saturated by those vices that hide behind that evil degrading God's children and crucifying My Son as many times as dark acts are committed.

In this instant, the fight of the Mystical Body is brave in the midst of imposing systems, experts in disguising evil with apparently good acts, clouding humanity's understanding and reason. In this manner they wish to give to the malignant one and his tentacles, the Faithful, which I will protect, for whom I will crush satan and his empire. This empire has risen and will continue to rise over the Martyrs of My Son's Church, over the faith and truth of those who offer their life in spirit, battling to overcome their humanity and that in this instant continue offering themselves for My Son. I will destroy this empire for glory of My Son and the sacrifice of the martyrs will not be in vain.

**RAISE YOUR EYES TOWARDS THE FIRMAMENT, BE CONSCIOUS OF THE DIVINE POWER AND
FALL ON YOUR KNEES BEFORE THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

Beloved children:

**Pray for the United States.
Pray for Israel.
Pray for Japan.**

The Earth plunges into pain; My Son's Church will suffer. I continue to appear for the good of humanity, to be a sign that I do not want children to be lost. My Word is blessing, it is a loving warning, since you have reached abomination. My tears spill because of the human corruption that has reached the interior of the Church that My Son founded. I made known in Fatima, in the Third Secret, My pain for the corruption and the desolation of the Church, and it has not been made known.

ALERT CHILDREN, SATAN WILL FOCUS ON DEMOLISHING MY SON'S CHURCH.

The waters already contaminated by modernisms and lack of prayer, and those newly contaminated by the shortage of faith, opened the way of the wicked and will cause ravages among humanity, who does not live in the true faith.

Beloved children, ill-used science will again bring man great pain, and man will feel himself burn from within, totally defenseless before the consequences of bad behavior and the irresponsibility of those who surreptitiously maintain humanity in suspense.

My beloved, I call you to ascend, to set aside modernisms and its music that not only contaminates the mind but the heart so as to distance you from My Son. I will not tire of calling you time and time again.

Humanity, what are you waiting for to return to your KING?

**COME. I WILL GUIDE YOU TO ENJOY MY SON'S LOVE, MY SON'S PEACE.
THE DAYS OF PEACE WILL RETURN, HUMANITY WILL BELIEVE AGAIN, AND ON THAT DAY, YOU
WILL LOOK BACK AND SEE THAT MY CALLS ARE CORRECT.**

I love you, you remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE SEE THAT THE HUMAN BEING'S CONSCIENCE IS CORRUPT,
A CONSCIENCE THAT THE MOTHER WANTS TO CLEAN.**

We clearly see Heaven's wise affirmations in the face of the evidence that is raised in this instant.

What is the human being that God should be mindful of us?

The Blessed Mother announces to us the Second Coming of Her Son.

How will we respond to this Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and with child?

We know what a Mother is for a Son... we know...

Creation seeks freedom from God's children.

The world falls and man continues to deny it in the face of a worldwide crisis.

The Blessed Mother announces to us and men refuse to believe. Will humanity have to continue to suffer the pangs of childbirth, the natural catastrophes and the catastrophes of the laity that turn away from the truth of Christ?

**LET US LOOK TO THE BLESSED MOTHER WHO DOES NOT STOP AND
CONTINUES TO ALERT HER CHILDREN.
GOD DOES NOT LEAVE ANYTHING UNDONE AND AFTER THE PURIFICATION
WILL COME A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 19, 2012**

Beloved children:

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY GRACE OR SPOIL MY WORD.

I carried a heavy Cross for humanity, and this very humanity has returned it to Me imposing on itself its own painful, purifying cross built out of free will.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE OF GREAT CONTROVERSY, OF TRIALS AND SPIRITUAL CONFUSION.
DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM PERFECT BUT MEN ARE NOT PERFECT.**

FAITH MUST BE GROUNDED IN ME, not in men, so that this faith may be firm and you can bear the coming trials.

What is coming has been wrought with human hands. Man, rebelling for years against My Orders and giving himself over to worldly affections, did not heed his conscience or heart that calls him to stop.

My People must become stronger, since within it are luke-warm people. Desiring what is of the world leads you to ignore My Petitions.

**IN THIS INSTANT I NEED HEROES, HEROES THAT LOVE ME MORE THAN WHAT THE WORLD
PRESENTS TO THEM, MORE THAN THEIR OWN INTERESTS,
MORE THAN THE GOALS THEY HAVE IMPOSED ON FOR THEMSELVES.**

Human anxieties are vain... Let the heart of those whom I have called to work for My Kingdom not be saddened for not being understood. My Love permeates everything, it covers everything and fills everything to which you can aspire. Your paths are not those that you impose upon yourselves, rather they are those that My Will has drawn to reach true happiness, do not refuse it.

Pray for England, it will hurt.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer.

**CHILDREN, WALK WITHOUT FEAR TRUSTING IN ME
AND DO NOT GO ASTRAY IN THESE DECISIVE INSTANTS.**

A darkness never before seen by man is approaching, instant to instant containing within it:

- The folly of the denial of My Divine Love,
- The indifference to the Gift of Life,
- The torture of innocents,
- Disobedience of My Word and of My Mother's Calls,
- The nefarious creation of atomic energy and its derivatives,
- The slander of the cinema and television,
- The arrogance of man who limits Me
- The lack of love of those who are Mine towards My Mother,
- The adhesion to the father of lies and
- The deceitfulness of the industries that contaminate the human body offering altered products for consumption.

The death of nature does not go unnoticed; nature has wept before man who has destroyed it.

What man has left in space will fall upon the Earth.

The contaminated waters will rush upon the earth.

Man will be purified by his own hands...

**THEN I WILL COME WITH MY PEACE TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH ALL THOSE WHO HAVE SUFFERED
IN MY NAME AND THEY WILL ENJOY LIVING IN MY COMPANY OF ME.**

Beloved do not fear.

I AM WHO AM..., AND YOU, MY PEOPLE WHOM I LOVE.

I bless you with My Peace.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Word of God reassures to us the trust in His Protection...

“His heart is hard as stone:
his flesh, as the lower millstone.
When he rises up, the mighty are afraid;
the waves of the sea fall back
Should the sword reach him, it will not avail;
nor will the spear, nor the dart, not the javelin.
He regards iron as straw,
and bronze as rotten wood.
The arrow will not put him to flight;
slingstones used against him are but straws.”

Job 41: 16-20

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 22, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I INVITE YOU TO TAKE MY CALLS SERIOUSLY, VALUING THE WORD I OFFER YOU.
EACH CALL CONTAINS A GREAT LESSON FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR,
A LESSON OF DIVINE LOVE.**

So many millions of human beings!... and within all, it is possible for you to treasure this Word, not so that you forget about it, but so that you make it life, treasure it, be certain of it and thus, and only thus you then share it, convinced of the truth that It contains.

Children, you are privileged..., but more is asked of those who are privileged: “of whom much is given, much is required.” Luke 12,48

Yes, children, I ask you to abandon egoisms, pleasing that ego that is so human that grows larger and creates deep roots causing the human being to be immovable, if his or her environment does

not adapt to his or her convenience, he or she can even place himself or herself before the Divine Word.

Beloved, nature remains expectant and willing to embrace man so that he does not continue to fall into the abyss. Before so much human refusal, the sun moved, within itself to act over man briefly. The technological setback, unimaginable for man, will cause him to once again use rudimentary instruments.

Beloved, do not refuse reality, it remains before you. Man's dependence and worship of that which is materialistic, towards money, is leading you to chaos, to feel like failures, so much that you detach yourselves from the gift of life upon finding yourselves economically fallen and devastated. Humankind knows other gods that have invaded its existence, in which you have placed your faith and life.

Abomination, ingratitude, injustice, rises with strength, before those who have aborted My Son from their being.

The climatic changes are accelerating worldwide, before man's refusal to change.

**YOU WHO BELIEVE IN THE DIVINE WORD, YOU WHO LOVE MY SON, YOU WHO ARE CHRISTIANS,
DO NOT SUCCUMB IN THE FACE OF THE TRIALS; WHOEVER KEEPS THE FAITH, ATTRACTS
BLESSING.**

Children:

My Legions approach you to move you to reflection, to protect you from man himself, whom, in his desperation feels like a failure and without hope.

Beloved children, pray for the United States, it will suffer.

Pray for Israel, it will suffer.

Pray for Mexico, it will lament.

Do not forget Japan in your prayers.

Children, My Immaculate Heart will triumph, after humanity is purified.

**MY SON'S SECOND COMING WILL BE WITH POWER AND GLORY, IN MAJESTY.
MY SON'S SECOND COMING WILL BE ANNOUNCED BY HIS HEAVENLY MILITIAS THAT WILL SHAKE
ALL THAT EXISTS, BEFORE THE KING OF GLORY.
MY SON'S SECOND COMING, WILL NOT BE ALONE BUT IN THE MIDST OF HIS LEGIONS, WITH THE
PORTENT OF HE WHO IS KING.**

**HE WILL COME FOR HIS OWN, HIS FAITHFUL, THOSE WHO DO NOT FALTER BEFORE THE
ATTACKS.**

Beloved children:

**THE FAITHFUL WILL SEE THE TRIUMPH OF THEIR SACRIFICE,
THEY WILL BE CROWNED WITH LAURELS AND WITH ETERNAL LIFE.**

I keep you in My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The response of Heaven does not wait, let us be blessing so that it reaches all human beings and they recognize with humility that God is God, and we His children.

The Sacred Scripture tells us:

“For even if I saddened you by my letter, I do not regret it;
And if I did regret it, I rejoice now not because you were saddened,
but because you were saddened into repentance;
for you were saddened in a godly way, so that
you did not suffer loss in anything because of us.”

(2 Corinthians 7: 8-9)

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 26, 2012**

Beloved of Christ and of Our Heavenly Queen:

**THE SIGNS THAT REMAIN IN A CONSTANT COMING AND GOING IN NATURE, IN THE COSMOS, IN
ALL THAT SURROUNDS MAN AND WITHIN MAN HIMSELF, ARE NOT ORDINARY SIGNS.
THEREFORE THESE ARE THE INSTANTS OF DISCERNMENT.**

The blessing of Revelation reaches you, not only of Our King, Jesus Christ, but of Our Queen and Mother of all Creation. She, Our Queen, does not stop with the Revelations, She gives them so that you prepare. Therefore, what She has announced to humanity will be fulfilled.

**EVERYTHING WAS SUBJECT TO HUMAN BEHAVIOR... HOWEVER, THE EVIL ACTS THAT MAN
CONTINUES TO CARRY OUT HAVE MADE THE DIVINE ARM COME DOWN.**

How many signs increase in Heaven and on earth leading to human confusion! All want to live reality in their own way.

How many warnings before so much refusal of a generation that has eyes and does not see, ears and does not hear not embracing the change of its “ego” and not accepting that within that Divine Plan Christ himself will examine it in the **GREAT WARNING!**

**IN THIS INSTANT, HUMANITY ITSELF REFUSES ITS OWN SALVATION.
THIS MOTIVATED THE LAUNCH OF THE PLAN OF SALVATION,
PRODUCING THE GREAT WARNING AS A RESULT.**

We, your Companions and Protectors, are not recognized by man. We are remembered only when necessity warrants it and when man, seeing himself to be limited, knows that he needs greater intervention.

**WE ARE FAITHFUL TO DIVINITY, AND AMONG OTHER THINGS WE HAVE BEEN CONFERRED THE
PROTECTION OF THIS HUMANITY, THAT DOES NOT ENJOY DIVINE LIGHT,
IT ONLY ABUSES OF TOLERANCE AND OF CHRIST’S LOVE.**

We are beings of peace, of love, of goodness, of sensitivity, so much that even though we are rejected and unloved, we continue our entrustment. Man needs to be guided, because events are coming that will test faith and will make the hearts shake through injustice, impiety and the absence of Love on the part of the spawn of evil.

The clock spins quickly, so much that it is not time that governs, rather you live in the not time, which nears the sun, which will be dark and the moon opaque. You already know of this instant and have ignored it as other generations have done:

- Unconsciousness has overcome reality,
- What is worldly has overcome obedience,
- What is superfluous is overcoming the human heart
- And immorality and contempt reign on Earth, allowing the satanic forces to act as they please, embedding themselves in the conscience of God’s children so that they hate God.

Demons no longer prowl but take control of those that live without God and that act according to the flow of those who have taken the reigns of the world and undermine man’s conscience and unconscious with various imperceptible techniques. This is done with the aim of utilizing and controlling humanity so that it does not reason, even if it does suffer the consequences of wrong actions.

The decadence of this generation that despises life, has led it to sink in a level of torpidness such that it does not realized that the earth is in imminent danger due to the existence of nuclear energy plants. Man is aware that with this, he exposes humanity as a whole to the most atrocious sufferings.

You await the antichrist? No, beloved of ours, ALREADY followers of the antichrist exist, not making the arrival of evil’s spawn necessary for you to suffer in the flesh the very grave consequences of this energy used irresponsibly, of the disrespect to the living God, of the baseness into which the human being has fallen and of the evil that has taken control of so many souls, so much evil that Creation itself is astonished. Envy is Lucifer’s creation and it reigns in people.

You have refused God and do not know that the thoughts and vibrations of each one of you do not stay within your being, but expand and produce a chain of energy that turns against you. Human acts do not happen and disappear; the consequences of these accumulate negativity, which quickly returns to pour itself upon the earth. The lament does not wait, it has returned.

**THE SIGNS WILL NOT STOP, THE FIRMAMENT IS A FAITHFUL WITNESS OF THIS, WE ALERT YOU
AND ENCOURAGE YOU TO DO GOOD, THE REST IS IN YOUR HANDS.**

You await the Apocalyptic times, look around you carefully ... Paths of pain await this generation that has come to usurp God's power and it will suffer the consequences of this gesture.

Pray, beloved, pray for Argentina.

Pray for Iceland.

Pray for Japan.

Heed our warnings, remain attached to nature's benefits to mitigate illnesses. **DO NOT GET THE MICROCHIP**, for it is the beginning of the human overdevelopment, through which man is left in the hands of the controllers, who will indicate and obligate you to do things never thought of before. This microchip is man's permission for the spawn of satan to be lord over man.

Thus it is written: from the Blue Mantle that covers the earth the protectors of the human race will come, as in the past. Do not reject us more.

**HEAVEN ANNOUNCES SO THAT MORE SOULS ARE NOT LOST.
BE FULFILLERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

In Christ and our common Queen.
Your brothers of journey,

The Holy Archangels

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Divine Love does not stop. Let us allow this Word to deepen in our soul.

"No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other,
or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other.
You cannot serve both God and money."

(Luke 16:13)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 29, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THE HOPE OF A NEW DAWN IN WHICH PEACE AND DIVINE LOVE REIGN, AND ABOVE ALL, IN
THE HOPE OF A MAN RENEWED IN HIS CONSCIENCE, AND HENCE IN HIS SPIRITUALITY...
YOU MUST NOT BE AFRAID BUT MAINTAIN FAITH
IN THE PROTECTION OF MY SON FOR HIS PEOPLE.**

Beloved daughter LUZ DE MARÍA: like until now, do not keep for yourself any of the calls we give you, they are not yours, they are for humankind even though they do not want to believe. If because of Us you are despised, blessed is that disdain, carried out of obedience.

Do not fear what approaches humanity, whoever lives in unity with My Son and this Mother, will be alerted in advance about the great events.

**LIVE IN PRACTICAL PRAYER, EXERCISING THE COMMON GOOD, KEEP YOUR SACRAMENTALS
READY, BUT ABOVE ALL, REMAIN WITHIN UNITY.**

My beloved, you hear about riots and wars orchestrated by the followers of the antichrist to prepare the way for him and that is why My sadness for humanity is profound. My Consecrated Ones, My Priests, are also tempted by satan. Some will not be able to resist and will fall. They lack a life of prayer and of less involvement with the social life of their communities.

Beloved children:

**I WILL REMAIN WITH HUMANITY THROUGHOUT EACH EVENT,
MY HEART REMAINS OPEN FOR ALL WHO WANT TO TAKE REFUGE IN IT.**

Receive My Son in the Eucharist. Be tireless warriors. Do not despair.

**Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for Australia, it will lament.**

The power of the volcanoes will be felt, the earth will continue to shake with force, so much so that you will not be able to help one another.

Beloved:

**DO NOT DESPAIR BEFORE THE SIGNS.
INSTEAD PRAY AND MAINTAIN TRUST IN MY SON'S POWER**

AND DO NOT FORGET FAITH IN MY PROTECTION.

The events worsen instant to instant, announcing the promptness of the events.

Those who ridiculed and ridicule the Divine Calls will regret their unbelief.

Beloved, I do not separate Myself from My Faithful.

I bless you, My Hand guides you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Holy Mother, before man's evident refusal, replies with Her Maternal invitation to remain with Her and with Christ.

Let us not give up: "if God is with us, who is against us?"
(Romans 8:31).

**LIKE MOTHER MARY IN THE SILENCE OF FAITH,
LET US BE DUTIFUL AND NOT PUT LIMITS ON DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
GIVEN IN THE SANCTUARY OF THE MADONNA DELLA ROCCIA
BELPASO, CATANIA, SICILIA, ITALIA
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 4, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I love you, I bless you.

**I PILGRIMAGE WITH MY HEART FROM PERSON TO PERSON, FROM PLACE TO PLACE...,
CARRYING THE LIGHT OF MY MATERNAL PROTECTION TO ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Do not try to be light if you live in darkness, allow Me to guide you to the Eternal Light.
Come to Me. I love you, I wait for you constantly beside My faithful.

BELOVED CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO BE AWARE OF THIS INSTANT. The Earth has been totally infested by the evil behavior of the human person who continues to constantly deny himself or refuse the Divine Calls and to change his or her behavior.

You yourselves will be placed before your own conscience, since you do not obey and do not return quickly to God.

**THE INSTANT CEASES TO BE AN INSTANT, YOU LIVE IN NO-TIME.
MY SON CALLS YOU CONSTANTLY, I CALL YOU CONSISTENTLY AND ONLY A SMALL NUMBER
OF SOULS HEED THESE CALLS.**

You, My faithful, are those lights that allow this Earth to not be total darkness, even though My Mantle protects all. Lamentably, not all want to cover themselves with the same Mantle.

Humanity continues its cycle; humanity will be purified by its own hand. The sun has awakened and claims the Earth to free it from this decadent generation that makes it suffer.

Beloved children:

This is My Heart, alive and beating that is before each one of you, inviting you and calling you to obedience.

**AS MOTHER I COME TIME AND TIME AGAIN, AND I WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO.
EXCEPT THAT TIME IS NOT RECOGNIZED AND THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS IS ARRIVING, IN WHICH
EVERYTHING IS BEING PREPARED TO RECEIVE MY SON'S SECOND COMING.
BEHOLD THE INSISTENCE FOR YOU TO RETURN TO THE PATH OF TRUTH,
OF LOVE AND OF PURITY.**

**TURN AWAY NOW FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY, TURN AWAY NOW FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY,
TURN AWAY NOW FROM ALL THAT CONTAMINATES YOU AND THAT IS SENT BY THE ANTICHRIST
TO MAKE YOU TURN AWAY MORE AND MORE FROM THE TRUE PATH.**

The demons fight for the souls of men in that great Spiritual Battle that you do not see but that you perceive. The enemies of the soul fight strongly to create division among My children. Be astute and do not allow yourselves to be divided; remain united under My Mantle so that evil does not touch you.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY, not only with words, but being a testimony of truth in daily life, seeing My Son in the poor, in the imprisoned, in the despised and in the unjustly singled out.

Let your mouths not open against your brother or sister but rather be blessing for your brother and sister.

Envy strongly seizes humanity, this is a great weapon of the malignant one to destroy My faithful. I will not allow it, I fight against evil for you. But beloved, continue to be willing to allow Me to free you.

Pray for China, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer greatly.

My beloved, the earth continues to shake, Nature's events do not cease, on the contrary, they continue to increase. The sun also continues to give signs of the promptness of the fulfillment of the warnings that I have given you.

Be love, be like Me: I am love. Be light as I am light for those who have not found it.

I bless you.

I imprint Myself in your hearts, with My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother allowed me the vision of water strongly acting over the earth... as a sign of the continuous scourge of Nature over humanity to clean the earth that has been infested by man's thoughtlessness.

Raising to the firmament with humility not only our eyes but also our soul, the human person can see his or her own smallness and God's greatness.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
GIVEN IN THE SANTUARIO DE CARAVAGGIO
PROVINCE OF BERGAMO, LOMBARDIA, ITALIA
FEAST OF THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 8, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you, I walk accompanying you constantly, instant to instant.

**YOU MUST GAIN STRENGTH TO CHANGE, TO BECOME AWARE OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH YOU
HAVE ENTERED: THE FINAL INSTANT IN WHICH FAITH WILL BE TESTED, LOVE WILL BE TESTED
AND YOU MUST GIVE THE NECESSARY RESPONSE.**

Prayers are heard, none remain in the void.

I ask you to let yourselves be transformed by My Son's Love and that that Love ascend towards your brothers and sisters through acts born from a pure and sincere heart, from a clean heart free of selfishness.

This instant, in which some have already entered with the suffering that nature has caused, is very strong. ALL OF HUMANITY WILL SUFFER GREAT PAIN AS IT HAS NEVER BEFORE LIVED... AND YOU DO NOT LEARN, you are not aware of it, you continue to live of the mediocrity that offers you what is worldly, you continue to live of what is superfluous and of all that which contaminates you.

**YOU HAVE NOT CONSCIOUSLY GIVEN YOURSELVES TO AN ABSOLUTE CHANGE...,
YOU HAVE NOT MADE YOURSELVES WILLING TO A PROFOUND TRANSFORMATION...,
YOU HAVE NOT COMMITTED YOURSELVES IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH...,
STILL YOU CONTINUE TO BE OF THE WORLD...**

I want to remind you that: "My Son will vomit the lukewarm ones from His Mouth." Make the decision, take the path of My Son, that is why I remain beside you, to bring My Words to your conscience, to remind you of the change to which you must open yourselves.

I call you to be true, to not act to be seen by your brothers and sisters but to act with a heart that is totally willing, with a mind and heart totally willing to be one in that great army to which I have summoned: "THE MARIAN ARMY."

Beloved children:

**I invite you to pray greatly for Japan, it will suffer again.
I invite you to pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.
I invite you to consciously pray for My Son's Church, it will be greatly punished. It will be
devastated because of those who have abused of Her. My Heart aches because of it.**

Beloved children:

Even though you do not hear My Calls, I will not tire of calling you to renew yourselves on the inside, to not continue being lukewarm but to make a firm and conscious decision.

**THE INSTANT CEASES TO BE ... AND IT HAS ALREADY PRECIPITATED OVER HUMANITY.
I WILL BE A LIGHT THAT ILLUMINATES THE PATH, I WILL BE A WORD TO GUIDE YOU
AND I WILL EXTEND MY HAND TO HELP YOU WHEN I YOU NEED ME.**

Beloved:

**YOU MUST CONSECRATE YOURSELVES IN THIS INSTANT, PERSONALLY AND AS A FAMILY, TO MY
IMMACULATE HEART** so that you who love Me and that have accepted Me as Mother in your lives fulfill what I have requested in My Calls.

I do not despise those who are small, the humble and simple. If you love Me, be love, remain humble and faithful to My Son. Do not be words that tear apart your brothers and sisters, on the contrary:

BE SILENCE, PRAYER AND LOVE. Man's enemy has neared humanity and has embedded envy and indifference in the heart of men, since by these it penetrates in him, reaching the mind, overcoming those who are Mine and separating them from Me.

Let everyone of you be a flag that waves on high. Radiate the love of My Heart before which the infernal enemy shakes.

THE BATTLE HAS BEGUN, IT IS BECAUSE OF THIS THAT I URGE YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY IMMACULATE HEART SO IN THAT WAY YOU ALLOW ME TO HELP YOU WITH MY LOVE.

Children, I love you, even those who do not love Me, or who not knowing Me, despise Me.

I received you upon receiving My Son.

How much lament! How much suffering you have forged for yourselves! And I here, from the depths of My Heart, invite you to be with Me..., but you remain indifferent to My Call.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother acts calling Her children to Consecrate themselves to Her Immaculate Heart.

This is another example of the immense Love She maintains for humanity. She is not a Mother that brings Her children fear, but a Mother who speaks with the truth to those whom She loves.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN SPAIN
SEPTEMBER 12, 2012**

My People, My beloved People:

I bless you.

**AS THE SUN GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, SO MY LOVE IS FOR ALL.
I MAINTAIN IT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU WITHOUT LOOKING AT HOW MUCH YOU GIVE ME,
BECAUSE MY LOVE IS GREATER FOR THOSE WHO NEED ME MORE.**

My Cross was penetrated by the sin of all generations; because of that it was heavier and continues to be so.

MY MERCY IS NO LONGER CALLED UPON NOR REQUIRED BY MAN.

I am despised, defiled, expelled from My Kingdom and taken out from souls. You have placed Me outside of Creation, you have trampled Creation and now in this instant, man will trample himself.

Misfortune approaches; in an instant, in the blink of an eye, man will suffer in such a way, that having not known Me, he will not know how to invoke Me since he does not love Me. You will accept the one that will come to take My Name, to falsely take My Kingdom. And since man does not recognize Me and does not love Me, he will find in that impostor what is necessary to continue to survive. Behold the sorrows so great that you bring upon yourselves.

How much you repair!...

Do you make reparation from the heart?

How many prayers you say!...

Are you aware of those prayers?

How you claim to love Me!...

Do you love Me sincerely?

How you claim to fight for My Kingdom!...

Do you truly fight or is it a feeble appearance?

**WHOEVER FOLLOWS ME, TAKES UP HIS CROSS, BUT NOT THE ONE THAT IS LEAST HEAVY,
RATHER THE CROSS THAT I GIVE HIM TO CARRY
BECAUSE THOSE WHO ARE MINE FOLLOW ME CONTINUOUSLY,
SACRIFICING THEMSELVES AS I SACRIFICED MYSELF FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Only thus and solely thus, will you be true; otherwise, you will be one more, mediocre in the midst of this world that is unjust, unclean, saturated by sin...

Pray, pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for El Salvador, it will suffer.

Pray for the United States. How much pain it is piling up for itself!

Beloved:

My Love and My Mercy remain open, attentive to the call of those who are Mine; only that a call is not enough:

† I NEED YOUR FIDELITY AND THE DEMONSTRATION OF THAT LOVE,
† I NEED YOU TO PROVE YOUR FAITH IN ME,

† **SINCE THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM, BUT FOR THE TRUE CHILDREN WHO LOVE ME AND ARE WILLING TO OVERCOME THEIR HUMAN SELFISHNESS TO LOVE ME ABOVE ALL THAT SURROUNDS YOU.**

Even so, I love you. This human race is Mine and I love you. It is mine because I do not reject anyone.

**MY PROTECTION REMAINS UPON YOU.
WHOEVER IS FAITHFUL DOES NOT FEAR BECAUSE HE OR SHE IS CONSCIOUS OF MY PROTECTION.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before so much ingratitude on the part of the world in general, let us offer our profound and sincere reparation and with our arms outstretched, let us humbly say:

“Have mercy on me, Oh God,
according to your unfailing love;
according to your great compassion,
blot out my transgressions.”

Psalm 51:1

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 16, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO ENTER INTO MY HEART AND TO LIVE WITH ALL YOUR SENSES DIRECTED
TOWARDS MY SON.**

Your conscience must be bent by Heaven's calls to man's salvation, you must dominate your thoughts to live within My Son's Commandments for those who belong to Him, the mind must not fly from flower to flower, but must settle upon the most pure flower, which remains present in the Tabernacle: My Son's Body and Blood that await you every day as if it were the first time.

The conscience must be instructed by man in order to secure it in what is true, in what is eternal, in hope, in faith and in humility, in obedience and brotherhood. How many of My children maintain

respectable work within the Church! Will this work remain so, outside the Church, serving with humility and love, charity and understanding towards your brothers and sisters?

Serving is not the same as being served, serving is not the same as distinction, serving is not to excel. These acts taken for personal gain, have been the ones to spoil the sense of neighborly love and of brotherly love. Humanity pours itself out in a current that emulates a tsunami, it tramples its brother and sister so as to maintain an outstanding place in the Church, forgetting that the Church is all of the Mystical Body, not only those that congregate.

My Son came to serve not to be served; He came to suffer, not to live in the midst of comforts and luxuries. My Son came for His children: the wayward, the poor, those who have been corrupted by drugs; He came for sinners, for the hungry, those hungry not only for Spiritual Bread, but for material bread.

Knowledge is not against the Christian's being, since one cannot love whom one does not know.

As Mother of humanity, I continuously see the abuses against the gift of life, and My Heart aches because of it. I see the centers where you store nuclear energy with purposes of war and power...

Communism has been forgotten by man and this has allowed communism to invade. You suffer because of this in several countries and will suffer more because of this fact. Human dispersal and distraction favor the masks of those who seize humanity. Communism is a tentacle of the antichrist through which he has taken control of small countries so as to later achieve a single common front and dominate those who are weak.

In instants in which the global economy is collapses before man, man refuses to live without pleasures and luxuries. For this reason, he gives himself over to evil or despises the gift of life.

My Son wants faithful and decided children, brave warriors of love who do not fear being despised because of Him and that live with a willing commitment knowing that they dwell within an aimless society, enticed by what is malignant, easy and temporary.

Being unaware of the reality in which you live, the events take you by surprise. By not believing you discredit My Word, you distort it and mock it so as to continue with your evil behavior.

This is the Generation in which the very spawn of satan will flaunt his power and give man the bitterness of his own bad behavior to drink, subjecting him and chaining him to base instincts.

This is the Generation that runs between false leaders and false prophets that deny Divine Justice so as to justify man's sinful acts.

This is also the Generation that will discover great hidden secrets.

This is the Generation that will experience the Great Warning.

This is the Generation that My Son loves and that I will not abandon.

Beloved children of My Heart, My Word is Motherly and at the same time will guide you to understand the truth that has not been taught clearly, Truth that is a shield of protection and salvation for man.

The horsemen have ridden extensively over the Earth and the human eye, limited by man himself and his dark mind, has not been able to perceive them with his vision or his turbid spirit. Are these not the signs you expected? Are these not the men who do not fear and scorn what is Divine?

This is the generation that will suffer the great plague already announced by this, My faithful instrument.

This is the generation of changes. This is the instant of man's ascension into reality, which in every instant has been before him and he has not seen it.

Yes, children, it is you who will experience the changes, opening thresholds of knowledge and you will live the time in which the wheat will be separated from the weeds.

This Generation is the one that has received the prophecies and nevertheless has not softened its heart. This is why only the Holy Remnant will be the one to ascend with a humble heart and a mind open to the Divine Word. You will be accompanied by your Heavenly Guardians to be protected by them.

No, beloved children, do not yield; remain alert with My Son present and alive in you, with the Rosary in your hand and your senses centered in the love of God and neighbor.

My beloved, let the yes of the one who says yes, be a yes... the no of the one who says no, be a no.

I come for My children to guide and lead them, to accompany them in their prayers.

Pray for Australia, it will suffer.
Pray for Europe, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, it will need to be consoled.

Children, unite in a single praying voice.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Sharing the Words of the Blessed Mother with love and respect, let us intone with the Psalmist:

“Let the heavens rejoice, let the earth be glad;
let the sea resound, and all that is in it.
Let the fields be jubilant, and everything in them;
let all the trees of the forest sing for joy.

Let all creation rejoice before the Lord, for he comes,
he comes to judge the earth.
He will judge the world in righteousness
and the peoples in his faithfulness."

Psalm 96: 11-13

Amen.

**MESSGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 19, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU CONTINUOUSLY, INSTANT TO INSTANT,
SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE EVIL THAT PROWLs WITHOUT CEASING.**

Maintain unity, everyone of you being a point of unity, a strong bond that does not allow divisions.

How much have I called you to remain united, in charity, in understanding and in Divine Love!

Man, like the waves of the sea, approaches what is Divine and then recedes.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT LIKE IN THE PAST,
THEY ARE INSTANTS IN WHICH YOU NEED TO REFLECT ABOUT YOUR ACTIONS,
SINCE MY SON APPROACHES WITH POWER AND WILL ASK EACH ONE OF YOU FOR AN ACCOUNT
OF YOUR BEHAVIOR AND HOW YOU HAVE PRACTICED LOVE AND BROTHERHOOD WITH YOUR
NEIGHBOR.**

Man's "ego" has been a cause of great evils because of disobedience, because of debauchery confused with free will. This is the instant in which each one of you must rise turning away from all that which turns you away from My Son and My Calls.

As Mother of Humanity, I see the increasing and unstoppable wave of immorality in which this generation has sunk. Each one of you must assume responsibility, it is not an unconscious immorality, man is aware that these acts are go against My Son's teachings and contrary to My Calls to modesty and love..., they cause Me to suffer and lead you to fall.

**FIDELITY TOWARDS MY SON IS FOUND ON ONLY ONE PATH, NOT ON SEVERAL PATHS,
BUT ON ONLY ONE PATH AND THIS PATH CONTAINS WITHIN IT FAITH, ADORATION AND HUMAN
HUMILITY.**

My Son comes for sinners, for those who are sick of body and of soul, for those who are in need and abandoned, for those who continuously fall into the mud without being able to get back up. Only humanity is not humble, it does not own up to the sin it commits, it does the opposite of what would unite it with My Son's House. This leads man to act without measure, without limit, leading him to the precipice.

How many attachments from man towards what is material will be cut short from one instant to another!... and in a person without My Son in his/her heart, without confidence in this Mother... what reaction can be expected from him or her other than despair?

Idolatry has displaced My Son and long in advance, it displaced Me as Mother of Humanity. That idolatry to what is material, that idolatry to technology, that idolatry to the flesh, that idolatry to vices that for seconds let you forget the situation in which you live.

HOW MUCH INDIFFERENCE AND OBLIVIOUSNESS ON YOUR PART AND HOW MUCH DIVINE LOVE CONTINUOUSLY DESCENDS TOWARDS WHOMEVER ACCEPTS IT FREELY!

I invite you to unite in prayer for Mexico.
I invite you to pray for Australia.
I call you to pray for Nigeria.

My beloved, man's mind has united indulging his egoism and this, coupled to the effects caused by Nature, continuously bring pain and suffering over all the Earth.

Do not be like those who are lukewarm who claim to believe and feel what they do not believe or feel in their heart.

Do not be like those who are lukewarm who arrive before My Son with a mask of goodness thinking to deceive Him.

Do not be like the weeds that invade and spreads to obscure the wheat.

Be true, expand your heart, your mind and your thoughts so that whatever descends out of Divine Will for you, with the Divine purpose to show you the Trinitarian Omnipotence, be received with joy and not despised.

The instants will come in which those learned in the field, those learned ones who have astounded humanity will be those who feel themselves to be ignorant before Divine Power.

Instants are coming in which My Son's Love reclaims those who are His.

Instants are coming in which Nature, all of Creation as one, will embrace humanity to awaken it from this lethargy in which it willingly remains towards all that which is related to Heaven.

You do not remain alone, you well know it, you do not remain alone, it is necessary of the human will to willingly welcome My Son and This Your Mother to protect you.

Freedom is not licentiousness, freedom is awareness that the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit exist, it is awareness that man proceeds from the Eternal Father, it is awareness that Love and Infinite Mercy have converged in all generations, and that this generation has abused of it.

Amend you behavior, come out of your lethargy, take strength from My Son's Word, the strength of the faithful, the strength of faith and fight injustice, abuse, immorality and the denial of My Son uttered by man.

**BE THE LAMPS THAT OVERFLOW WITH OIL AND IN THIS INSTANT OF DARKNESS,
GUIDE THOSE WHO BEG ONLY A GLANCE, A WORD TO OPEN THEMSELVES
AND RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH.**

The climate will scourge all the Earth, varying its normal and natural condition everywhere.

**WAKE UP, WAKE UP! FOR CREATION CALLS TO YOU.
CREATION CALLS TO YOU AND ALERT YOU,
CREATION ASK YOU TO BE ONE WITH THE TRINITARIAN WILL.
WAKE UP, CHILDREN, WAKE UP FOR SOON THE GREAT EVENTS WILL ARRIVE.
AND THE HORROR OF THE VOLUNTARY SEPARATION
THAT EACH ONE OF YOU HAS MARKED ON HIS OR HER PATH TOWARDS MY SON'S WORD,
WILL CAUSE YOU TO GREATLY TREMBLE IN YOUR SOUL.**

My children are wise and before the storm arrives they make provisions, not for personal benefit for an instant, but because they recognize their smallness and the greatness of the One who sends Me to bring you His Word.

Remain in My Son's Peace.

Each one of you be a repeater of the Unity in which I maintained My Son's Disciples in instants of desolation.

**BEING UNITY IS NOT TO INDULGE THE ONE WHO IS MISTAKEN,
IT IS TO MAINTAIN EQUANIMITY WITH LOVE.
AS MY SON COMMANDS IT, AS MY SON ASKS IT TO BE. SO SHOULD MY FAITHFUL ACT...**

I bless you.

My Peace, My Maternal Love be with each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother asks us to be sincere and honest with God and with ourselves. Let us receive this Maternal call and cry out with humility and sincerity:

“Create in me a pure heart, O God,
And renew a steadfast spirit within me.”

Psalm 51: 10

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MAN’S COMMITMENT TO GOD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE.

Humanity has conditioned itself to live a mistaken concept of freedom. The free man is the one who possesses so much nearness and awareness of My Son’s Love that he does not wait to be called a second time. Therefore, it is the one who knows his conscience and does not expose himself, rather he takes seriously what it is to be a true Christian.

I have called you to be witnesses of the Cross, since faith and the experience of faith remain more separated from one another than at any other instant in the history of humanity.

Human generations have stained and buried My Son’s Name, they have made it dust, a reason for which there are so many who wish to silence what is coming and the purification of humanity. They wish to silence and ignore the final events for humankind, and this is not the path. The path is awareness with courage and bravery to rise above oneself and above distorted desires.

Beloved, you live in the midst of a fierce battle between the great and powerful people, which rise as giants with strength. This concerns all of humanity, not a few. And this is one of the reasons for My constant calls throughout all the Earth.

Man will not be saved through the achievement of human reasoning, rather due to the fingerprints of all men who have the imprint of Divine Blood.

Beloved children, recognizing himself a sinner, an offender of My Son, impious and outside... is not an evil for man. On the contrary, that leads man to recognize the Universal Plan of faith, and in that precise instant, man without knowing and without achieving it on his own, is allowing himself Salvation.

This is what My Children must take into account: I do not frighten, I alert so that you hold on and recover what is lost.

My children: whoever fights for Salvation knows that salvation is not only personal but universal, and he or she resolves to keep himself/herself in the Commandments and in the Sermon on the Mount, assuming responsibilities, not sweetening them to continue in what is incorrect.

**IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST UNDERSTAND IN THE STRONGEST AND STRICTEST SENSE
MAN'S COMMITMENT TO MY SON.
MAN MUST STOP ON HIS OWN, LOOK OVER HIS LIFE AND AMEND IT;
EACH MAN MUST BECOME A JUDGE OF HIMSELF, NOT OF HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Do not turn away from My Son.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Peru, it will suffer.
Pray for England, it will suffer.

The earth shakes with force, before an incredulous humanity.

Beloved Children:

**MY SON'S SECOND COMING WILL LEAD YOU TO TAKE PART
IN THE FULLNESS OF DIVINE GLORY.**

Salvation remains before each one of you; taking it is part of human freedom. Two paths are before you: the one of Salvation or of condemnation.

Children, be cautious. It is not My Son who turns away from man; it is man who, turning away from His Lord, brings upon himself Creation's call, which manifests itself in the natural disasters and other signs.

**DO NOT BE DEAF, THE SIGNS REMAIN,
LOOK ON HIGH, DIVINE POWER WILL BE REFLECTED IN THE FIRMAMENT.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Salvation is not reserved for a few, but only a few seek it without ceasing.

Let us meditate on the Divine Word that the Holy Spirit has revealed to us.

"His sons will prepare for war and assemble a great army,
which will sweep on like an irresistible flood and carry the battle as far

as his fortress. Then the king of the South will march out in a rage and fight against the king of the North, who will raise a large army, but it will be defeated.”

(Daniel 11: 10-11)

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 26, 2012**

Beloved:

THE PAGES OF HUMANITY’S HISTORY REMAIN FILLED WITH OUR PRESENCE.

We were the direct messengers from the Father’s Will to His Chosen People, and especially with His servants who were committed and faithful to Him. We were chosen by God to announce to Our Queen and Mother the great event of the coming of the Savior of Heaven and earth.

Our journey has not been in vain; our presence in the midst of humanity has marked the Trinitarian Plans in instants in which humanity was succumbing because of disobedience. In this instant, this generation brushes us aside and does not believe in our help. We have received the necessary gifts from the Sacrosanct Trinity. Since we live in unity and in fusion to the Divine Will, we have received from this Trinitarian Will, what is imperative to intervene so that man returns to the path of truth and of salvation. Even so, respecting free will, we remain helping you to the extent that each one of you allows us.

**ALL THE EVENTS THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED AND OUR CONSTANT INTERVENTIONS, WHICH
YOU STILL DO NOT UNDERSTAND, HAVE CONVERGED IN THIS INSTANT, IN WHICH WE REMAIN
WAITING,
SINCE WE THUS OBEY THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

We will intervene particularly and on a spiritual level as long as and in as much as you request it; not in the stopping of the Divine Plans or in mitigating or lessening them.

This perverse generation has exceeded the cup of Divine Mercy. We your brothers, your companions on the journey, present in all the ages of humanity, with joy and loving respect towards the Creator, feel our being sadden before the lack of man’s awareness and response.

Already our King has insistently called you to be ready- only that –to be ready to be fully filled with what you need to resist the daily onslaught.

We see a great indifference, an exaggerated detachment towards what is Divine and it is because you still are not able to fully understand the very serious instant in which this generation lives.

Just as they mocked Noah, so they mock in this instant those who, fully filled with the Divine Spirit, announce the upcoming events and the Second Coming of Our King. So you will lament when you find yourselves face to face with that senselessness with which you have acted, with that

disobedience in which you have submerged yourselves, with that continuous denial with which you deny yourselves Salvation.

Beloved of ours:

**IN THIS INSTANT WE CALL YOU TO WAKE UP, FOR TIME IS NOT TIME
AND THE INSTANT HAS CEASED TO BE AN INSTANT; WE CALL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES
WITH COURAGE, WITH FAITH, STRENGTH AND OBEDIENCE, BUT ABOVE ALL IN UNITY AND IN
LOVE.**

Do not fight with one another, for demons move among you and they enter in the conscience and in the heart, in thoughts and in the mind of human beings, working assiduously, continuously to lead you to disunite, to not love one another and to fall. Is not the devil's snare and onslaught sufficient for you, that you still have to fight among yourselves?

**THE KEY OF THIS INSTANT IS THE UNITY IN WHICH YOU MUST REMAIN
WITHOUT LOOKING AT YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER'S BEHAVIOR, BUT LOOKING WITHIN EACH
ONE OF YOU, AND IN THIS WAY TO SEE YOURSELF AS YOU ARE TRULY AND WITHOUT
DISSIMULATION.**

This is the instant in which the person must work on himself / herself, overcoming all snares that comes to his/her thoughts, all snares that the malignant one sows in his/her heart.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF A PERSONAL BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL...
AND YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD IT THUS.**

It is a decisive instant, extremely decisive in which the person must fight against himself/herself, against his/her "ego" and be newly humble. Do not lose humility, do not lose humility. Do not think you know it all, be humble, enter into your personal interior and renew yourselves from within in a spirit of Christ-like Love, universal, without distinctions, rather feeling yourselves as you are: all children of a single Father.

Onward, beloved People of the King! Onward, beloved People of the King! We protect you, we accompany you so that you do not continue to wander through the desert of sin and of senselessness.

How you offend Our Queen! How the fashions and trends of this instant offend Her, fashions and trends in which the genders are confused and the woman has lost decorum!

How much pain causes the one who is excessively pleased with these modernisms to satisfy his or her sinful cravings! No beloved of ours, the human being must tend to holiness, must tend to purity so in that way his/her entire being is willing and is able to reach the holiness that Our King expects from each one of those who make up His People.

How will the cry of the lukewarm be when the wheat is separated from the chaff! There the person will weep and moan and lament his or her disobedience and unbelief, he or she will lament having ignored the Divine Signs, having spread lies to counteract our presence in the midst of humanity.

How they will lament, those who with great Divine Mercy have received in the midst of their humanity, Divine signs and elections and have minimized them, tending to all that to which the baseness of the world calls man!

**IN THIS INSTANT THE ONE WHO HAS GIVEN HIMSELF/HERSELF TO OUR KING AND OUR QUEEN
MUST BE READY, MUST RESPECT, MUST ABIDE LIKE THOSE WHO DID NOT SEE,
WHO DID NOT HEAR, WHO DID NOT FEEL BUT WHO AWARE THAT THE FATHER CALLED
TO THEM IN OBEDIENCE, WERE WILLING TO WALK.**

And today in this instant you have been left all, all this blessing, through which Heaven itself has been directed to you in the Apparitions of Our Sovereign Queen of the Angels.

Continue to be a heart of unity, a heart of defense against evil, a heart of love towards which all that is not truth, be dissipated and unable to penetrate into you.

**THE BATTLE IS STRONG, BUT IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE TO OVERCOME. WE IN A CONSTANT COMING
AND GOING DO NOT ABANDON YOU; ELEVATE YOUR EYES TOWARDS ON HIGH. HERE WE
REMAIN YOUR COMPANIONS OF JOURNEY; WE WILL DEFEND YOU AND PROTECT YOU IN EVERY
INSTANT.**

Receive our love and our yes, our Fiat to Christ the King and to Our Queen and Mother of the Angels and of all of humanity.

The love of Christ remains in you.

The Holy Archangels.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In this day so filled with blessings, let us pray and penetrate into this Word that calls us to center ourselves on the path towards Christ and Our Mother. With faith ahead of us, all is possible. But if humanity continues tottering, the enemy of the soul will be that snare and besieger that will take his great booty of souls.

Brothers and sisters, in this love that our Companions of journey lavish upon us, we feel the Love of our Christ present in them, let us not forget them for they remain before us awaiting our call.

Let us not despise what Heaven offers and has in store for us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 30, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU WALK LOST... I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY.
I COME TO CALL MY SON'S FLOCK, I CALL YOU TO UNITE IN BROTHERHOOD.**

Children, consciously deepen each call through which I reveal Divine Love, Mercy and Divine Justice in words to you. In them I express the present reality because I want for you to amend yourselves and be able to reach peace.

Man's speech and behavior will vary more, not recognizing their nature, debasing in acts that exceed the animals. Acts against the weak will be a part of daily life, with humanity being excessively aggressive, fights for religious creeds will increase.

The human being's negativity towards the good is a sign that must lead each one of you to deepen into the reason for which, in this precise instant, this response is given to God the Father... IT IS A SIGN OF THE TIMES THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED.

False doctrines arise and spread everywhere like dust, from heart to heart. The fashions degenerate your being, which serves the enemy since in the face of a heart that does not keep watch, he enters to break up and destroy spiritual groups, causing disunion among them.

**SEEK STRENGTH IN PRAYER, IN THE EUCHARIST, IN DIVINE PATIENCE AND IN DIVINE LOVE.
BE VIGILANT, IT IS URGENT THAT YOU SEE THE STARRY NIGHTS,
THEY WILL LEAD YOU TO GLIMPSE THAT WHAT EXISTS IN THE
FIRMAMENT IS NOT DETACHED FROM MAN.**

Disturbances will be more frequent in countries where they are not expected.

Men must unite to share the Faith and My Son's Word. This Mother's Calls must not fall on dry ground.

My beloved:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT ALLOW THE DEVIL TO LEAD YOU TOWARDS ACTIONS
OF PEOPLE WITHOUT FAITH, WITHOUT CHARITY, WITHOUT LOVE.**

A great river will overflow preying on the inhabitants of Mozambique and will be a cause of pain.

The activities of the antichrist will be carried out soon in several countries, the dispossessed will not find an answer and violence will be greater.

Hunger is a cloud that rides the air, just as the plague that I announced extends itself silently at the convenience of the powerful.

Be of a transparent heart, discern you who are sincere with yourselves, do not throw yourselves at those who only offer you amusement, these are the raptors of the antichrist.

Some countries move slowly increasing the use of atomic energy, great calamity for this generation.

Do not be passive; when evil feeds itself from man, man falls hard.

Children, pray for Istanbul, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, it will lament.
Children, pray for Spain, mourning will surround it.

CHILDREN YOU MUST NOT FEAR IF YOU WALK IN TRUTH.

I love you, remain united to My Son.

I protect you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER LOVES US SO MUCH THAT HER CALL IS DISTRESSED.

Man does not react, vices cover the youth who dazed, do not change.

Let us send our continuous blessing to the youth and to all of humanity, let us cover them with Christ-like and Maternal Love.

United in the Divine Word, we share:

“Father, I want those you have given me to be with me
where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me
because you loved me before the creation of the world.”

John 17:24

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 3, 2012**

My beloved People, My beloved People, I bless you.

**MY LOVE AND MY MERCY REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.
ONWARD MY FAITHFUL, DO NOT STOP!
ONWARD FOR THE ONSLAUGHTS OF THIS INSTANT ARE ONLY SO THAT YOU
SHOW YOUR LOVE AND YOUR FAITH TOWARDS MY FATHER'S HOUSE!**

In every age My Mercy and My Love have remained before humanity. Why would it be different in this decisive instant? How is it that some want to limit My Love and My Mercy?

NO, NO YOU WILL NOT LIMIT ME!

As I protected My People in the past, so I continue to protect them and will continue to protect them.

The Divine Word arrived through the Prophets and today in this instant, **I EXPLICATE AND CLARIFY MY WORD** before a hard-headed humanity that does not want to be saved.

I will not limit My Mercy no matter how great man's offenses towards Me are, but My Mercy reaches My faithful when they open themselves to it and seek it out. I offer and man must seek Me, he must make himself willing to receive Me.

I AM LOVE AND MERCY AND JUSTICE AT THE SAME TIME... I WOULD NOT BE A GOOD ADMINISTRATOR IF I FILLED EVERYONE WITH MY MERCY WHEN THEY NEEDED RIGOR IN EQUAL MEASURE.

My faithful fighters must remain assured of My House's protection. Those who repent with a contrite and humble heart, maintain the security of My House's aid.

Oh humanity! Those who are lukewarm are so many, so many are those who announce a future filled with love and peace, denying My children the ability to see with the truth! They deny My Announcements and My Calls so that man does not see the exactness of the events, does not renew his conscience and does not become willing to seek Me.

Woe to those who knowing My Word, deny it!

Woe to those who knowing that Mercy comes accompanied by Divine Justice, deny it!

What would have become of My People in history past if Divine Justice had not reached them?

You would not exist in this instant, since if sin had not stopped at the right time, all of humanity would have perished without leaving an opportunity for a just person to begin the history of this generation again, since even the just could have fallen.

I INVITE MY FAITHFUL TO RISE WITH STRENGTH, TO OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES, TO SEE ME WHO AM OMNIPOTENT AND TO TAKE THE DAILY CROSS WITH LOVE. I NEED PEOPLE OF FAITH, PEOPLE WHO ARE DECIDED, PEOPLE WILLING TO FIGHT WITH THE WEAPON OF LOVE AND OF FAITH.

How many events hover over this generation! Woe to those who have denied them! They will lament and will hurt in spirit, having committed a great sin, which is: lessening My Divine Justice before humanity so that debauchery takes over completely that Holy Remnant that still survives in the midst of this stormy sea that is modernism that quickly drags the weak, those who do not know Me, those who do not search for Me, those who despise Me. I invite you, My People, to speak for the one who remains silent.

**I COME SOON IN MY SECOND COMING WITH POWER, WITH MY GLORY AND MY MAJESTY,
ACCOMPANIED BY ALL THE CHOIRS OF ANGELS,
OF YOUR BROTHERS COMPANIONS OF YOUR JOURNEY, OF THE POWERS, THRONES AND
DOMINIONS.
I COME WITH POWER SO AS NOT TO PASS UNNOTICED.**

There will not exist a person who does not notice that I descend with all My Power. The earth will shake, the air will vibrate, all of creation will surrender before Me, because the King of Glory comes for His People.

But before this, of this My Coming, each one of you in a very particular way will see yourself from within, you will see yourself in spirit and from it will emanate an abundant river that passes before the conscience of each one of you, showing you in its waters like a mirror, all the events of your life.

THEY WILL BE POWERFUL INSTANTS BUT NECESSARY SO THAT YOU DULY PREPARE YOURSELVES, SO THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE OFFENSES COMMITTED TOWARDS ME AND TOWARDS MY MOTHER. Even so, there will be some of hard and strayed heart, who taken and attracted totally by what is worldly and sinful, will say that this event of the WARNING has been a creation of man, they will deny it and will rise in an ostentatious life of sin.

My People, I refine those who are Mine, not because I do not love you but on the contrary, because My Mercy towards you is so great, that I want you to be beside Me, and next to Me are the pure souls, those who do not fear speaking with the truth, those who are courageous and practice My Love with their neighbors, those who crush the human “ego” so that My Spirit surges with power in them.

**I LOVE YOU, MY PEOPLE, HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU!
MY EYES DO NOT LEAVE YOU FOR AN INSTANT.**

Do not fear, I have never abandoned one of My sheep, it will not be different in this decisive and urgent instant for this generation.

**I invite you to pray for the Middle East, the spark of war ignites.
Pray My beloved, pray or My beloved Mexican People. Pray, pray for Chile.
Pray for yourselves so that you do not decline in faith.**

I bless you, My Love remains in you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**I HAVE FELT A JESUS URGED FOR THE CHANGE OF HIS PEOPLE,
BUT NOT DEJECTED BY THE DENIAL OF HIS CHILDREN.**

We still live dreaming about a history that will not be fulfilled, with a progress and an advancement of humanity on unthinkable levels that will not be. On the contrary we feel and can see the regression of humanity.

Man does not advance because of science, he retrocedes because of ill-used science...

Man does not advance because of intelligence, he retrocedes because of the decline of the spirit...

Man is not greater when he has more, rather he is smaller when he embraces more because he is not able to have dominion over everything.

Man is not kind when he shares something, he is kind when he forgets about himself...

Man is not compassionate when he gives his seat to another brother, he is compassionate when he leaves what he has and truly follows God...

And... we could enumerate and compare so much, that the only thing we can say is:

**MAN IS NOT LOVE ONLY WHEN HE ASSISTS DAILY TO THE EUCHARIST,
MAN IS LOVE WHEN HE FULLY OBEYS THE WORD OF CHRIST
AND HE GIVES HIMSELF FOR ALL PEOPLE WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION...**

Let us share in the Holy Spirit:

"Who is this coming from Edom, from Bozrah, with his garments stained crimson?
Who is this, robed in splendor, striding forward in the greatness of his strength?

"It is I, proclaiming victory, mighty to save."

Why are your garments red, like those of one treading the winepress?

"I have trodden the winepress alone; from the nations no one was with me.

I trampled them in my anger and trod them down in my wrath;

their blood spattered my garments, and I stained all my clothing.

It was for me the day of vengeance; the year for me to redeem had come."

Isaiah 63: 1-4

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 7, 2012**

Beloved children:

**MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR YOU, FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
MY HEART CONSTANTLY POURS OUT THANKS OVER THOSE WHO LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND
TRUTH.
MY HEART DOES NOT DESPISE ANY SINNER, IF REPENTANCE IS TRUE AND IF THE PERSON IS
WILLING TO FIGHT AGAINST WHAT SURROUNDS HIM OR HER AND THAT LEADS HIM OR HER
AWAY FROM ME.**

I am Divine Love. Due to this I offer My Mercy to all; no matter how sinful man is, if he presents himself before Me willing to be humble and to direct his path towards good and his heart remains contrite, I forgive him and lead him to be a new person.

I am at once infinite Mercy and Justice. If man calls Me, I come quickly; if man despises Me, I respect his free will. I intervene for the good of those who are Mine, I wait, I am Patient and announce what is for the good of humanity. My Love leads Me to alert before acting.

**I WOULD NOT BE A JUST JUDGE IF I SHOWERED YOU WITH CALLS THAT DO NOT ALERT MY
PEOPLE,
IF I DID NOT FIGHT FOR YOU TO WAKE UP AND TURN AWAY FROM DEBAUCHERY, REBELLION,
ARROGANCE, PRIDE, HAUGHTINESS, LIBERTINAGE, IMMORALITY AND DISRESPECT TOWARDS
THE GIFT OF LIFE.**

And how much satan has done against humanity, seizing the minds of those who give supremacy to their idols of power, of domination and of money, manipulating atomic energy being aware of its destructive power, and still, unashamedly have carefully distributed it over the earth. Ignoring and despising My Power, the nations March against Me, just like those who yelled, "crucify him!"

HUMANITY CONTINUES TO CRUCIFY ME AGAIN AND AGAIN. Attacking against one another, dividing themselves, in crucial instants in which unity must be strength that elevates the souls of those who love Me, so that they be strengthened in brotherly love. Do not look for the one who is living among the dead. Do not look for Me in the wrong places, where I do not find the repetition of My acts living fully My Word and taking it to reality in each step you take.

Do not say you love Me if you do not share the Bread of My Word or physical bread with your hungry brother or sister.

Do not say that you love Me if you give the bread that satisfies hunger and leave man without the Bread of My Word.

Do not say you love Me, if you do not desire the good of all of humanity.

BE MY SAME LOVE, CULTIVATE YOURSELVES IN MY WORD AND LIKE A CRYSTAL THAT IS COMPLETELY CLEAN ALLOW ME TO MAKE MYSELF VISIBLE IN YOU FOR THE GOOD OF ALL WHO FEEL LOST.
I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, I RESPECT HUMAN FREEDOM.

Unawareness and current man's lack of humility is a lamp without oil, it is an epidemic that spreads with the wind from mind to mind, from thought to thought, from heart to heart. You say you love Me and you blame Me for what takes place, without looking at yourselves when you offend My Love, and scorn My calls denying yourselves the salvation I offer you.

Humanity does not see, does not hear, does not analyze, does not maintain wisdom or discernment; man lives empty of love, he walks scattering the seeds of envy, resentment, hatred and ill will towards his fellow men.

FEW ARE THE ONES WHO TREASURE MY CALLS, WITH THOSE FEW I WILL DEFEND WHAT IS MINE FROM THE CLUTCHES OF THE DEVIL who will rise with the hustle and ignorance of humanity and will raise up the false one², who guided by the enemy of the soul will fight against My Church: My Mystic Body, he will torment it, persecute it, test it and purify it. Whoever does not recognize My Truth will not recognize the deceiver, who hastily will lead My Faithful to suffer.

THE PROPHECIES HAVE NOT BEEN REVEALED TO FRIGHTEN MAN, BUT SO THAT MAN DISCERNS AND IS NOT SEDUCTED BY THE TRAPS OF THE ANTICHRIST. Nevertheless, men, My children, before the rebellion of this generation, continue to accept evil, thus being able to demolish and banishing what little love you hold in your hearts.

Beloved of My Heart:

THE SERPENT DOES NOT SLEEP, IT TENDS TO DECEIVE WHEN YOU PASS NEAR IT, IT ACCURATELY ATTACKS POISONING YOU AGAINST ALL THAT IS MINE AND LEADING YOU TO REVOLT.

Beloved, My faithful will not be lost, you now live the instant in which humanity will hurt and lament. This instant that worsens more brings with it terror, but must increase the union among you.

Pray My beloved, for Japan.
Pray My beloved for Africa.
Pray My beloved, pray for Italy.

The roar of the volcanoes will cause fear, do not forget My children that I Am Your God. No matter how much the volcanoes roar, My People will not fall, they will remain faithful in the security that My Second Coming is near.

MY PEOPLE WILL RISE IN MY NAME AND I WILL BLESS THEM WITH MY ETERNAL LOVE.

I send you My Peace.

² The antichrist.

I love you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Your Jesus.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST CALLS THE CONSCIENCE SO THAT WE ARE WILLING TO LIVE IN HIS WILL,
WE DEFEND HIM FROM OURSELVES AND FROM THE CONFABULATION OF SOME NATIONS THAT
HAVE COMMITTED THEMSELVES TO BRING HARM TO THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.**

Faith must be strengthened so that we remain united and on the right path.

Our God is a God of the living, not of the dead; that is why we listen to His Word and do not deceive ourselves, ignoring and not recognizing the fetid state of this generation that abuses of Divine Mercy.

Let us beg Christ for forgiveness, but let us not remain in only personal forgiveness, but a forgiveness in favor of our brothers and sisters, in favor of life, in favor of those most in need and in favor of all of humanity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY
OCTOBER 7, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY PURITY, I POUR IT OVER ALL OF HUMANITY.

I am Mother of those who love Me and also of those who offend Me.

**YOUR BECOMING AWARE IS VERY IMPORTANT
AND THAT YOU BE WILLING TO UNITE WITH THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR A HUMANITY THAT IS
DIFFERENT,
WITH TRUE LOVE FOR MY SON, WITHOUT FIGHTING FOR THE FIRST PLACES.**

As the events announced by Me approach, man will lose his reason, seeing himself as God and sponsoring the unimaginable control of the antichrist over all My children.

Beloved, do not allow yourselves to turning in one more of those who wander through life, without being willing to stop along the way, ignoring My Calls.

The instant in which humanity will suffer and weep approaches; do not look at the events from far away, be in solidary and fraternal.

Beloved, walk without stopping, My Marian Army, with Divine Love, will rise and after the test will be renewed, guided on the right path and nourished by My Son, in a time that will come, so that the Faithful People be raised with the rays of the Sun of Divine Love.

MY HEART HOLDS ALL THOSE WHO CALL ME.

I bless in a special way those that receive these Calls with good disposition. I intercede for those who see these Calls desiring to find darkness, since darkness will never overcome My Son's Light.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In this month of October, dedicated to Our Lady of the Rosary, our response must be the praying of the Holy Rosary.

Let us take up this invincible weapon, and as in Lepanto, we will be victorious against the spirits of evil that come among humanity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 10, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN HUMANITY'S SLOW MOVEMENT ON THE PATH OF THE SPIRIT...
AS A MOTHER I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
I URGE YOU TO FULFILL MY SON'S CALLS AND MY CALLS,
SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL PREY TO THE ATTACKS OF EVIL.**

When My Son was sent to Earth, He did not contain His Love for all creation, He preached the Universal Law of Love and in this instant this Law is not understood by man, who submerges himself in his own selfishness.

AN IMPLACABLE DETRACTOR ACTS IN MAN: HUMAN EGOISM.

The person, unaware of the repercussion of his or her actions, increases evil towards his or her neighbors and towards all of creation, forgetting the "Mystery of Trinitarian Love"³ of which he or she should be paying attention. Man must direct his thoughts towards He who is Infinite Purity: My Son.

EVERYONE MUST COLLABORATE ON THE STRUCTURING OF THE KINGDOM. Being Temple of the Divine Spirit and despising it, man himself refuses, out of free will, to be receptor and giver of Divine Graces.

In this present act in which mankind has declined, not only participating in the evil that takes place, but allowing everything to go unnoticed without reacting before injustice, **MANKIND PLACES ON ITS SOUL LIVING MORE THAN PASSIVELY, INDIFFERENT TO THE CAUSES AND EFFECTS BORN FROM ILL-USED HUMAN WILL.**

**THE AWAKENING TO WHICH I CALL YOU IS THE ACTION TOWARDS THE GOOD OF YOUR
NEIGHBORS AND OF ALL OF CREATION SO THAT PEACE FILLS YOUR BEING.**

The harmful currents, toxic, catastrophic and poisonous of this instant, degenerate the human being's spiritual self, immobilizing it's desire to construct good.

Beloved, evil has reached and will achieve even more, even the unthinkable... My children will have to suffer in order to be aware of this diabolic reality that the devil makes grow constantly to destroy man himself.

My beloved:

**Pray for Australia.
Pray for the Middle East, it will suffer greatly.**

³ The Great Warning.

Pray for Mexico, it will weep.

**YOU IGNORE MY CALLS, ALTER THE TRUTH AND SOME OF THE CHOSEN
FEAR PROCLAIMING THE TRUTH OF WHAT I REVEAL TO YOU.**

Children, you do not walk correctly, you come to receive My Son improperly dressed and some with a conscience stained by continuous sin.

Violence increases like a plague, like the plague which advances and of which I had previously warned you. You do not recognize Creation's signs, or the signs of man's wickedness, until these come upon you, without warning.

The earth awakens because of the roar of some volcanoes as it shakes.

**MAN HAS NO COMPASSION BEFORE HUMAN SUFFERING, HE IS INDIFFERENT TOWARDS IT, AND
IN THIS INSTANT INDIFFERENCE IS AS DANGEROUS AS NUCLEAR ENERGY.**

Children, live in the continuous practice of the Divine Teachings. Be lovers of the Father's Glory.

I bless you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Humanity's path has not been nor will it be easy.

To live in disobedience to the Power and the Divine Word, dehumanization has pierced feelings and has transformed the human heart into a heart of stone.

**THE BLESSED MOTHER OFFERS HERSELF, LET US ASK HER TO SHOW US TO SAY YES IN EVERY
INSTANT AND THAT SHE PENETRATE INTO THE SMALLNESS OF OUR HEART SO THAT WE ARE
CONSTANT AND CONSCIOUS THAT TO LIVE, IT IS NECESSARY TO DIE TO WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 14, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I WAIT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY, YOU ARE MY BELOVED.
I INSISTENTLY KEEP YOU WITHIN MY CALLS BECAUSE I WANT YOU TO RETURN TO ME.**

It is not darkness that weighs upon man, it is not fear that weighs upon man, it is that distance in which you find yourselves from Me that causes you to fear, to doubt or to make excuses.

WHOEVER REMAINS IN ME IS SURE OF MY HOUSE'S CONSTANT PROTECTION OVER HIM OR HER.

Who will you respect if you do not respect Me?
Who would you call Father if you do not call Me Father?

Is the one who lives immersed in sin a Temple of the Holy Spirit, the one who returns to Me only for instants and in a constant coming and going like the waves of the sea, ceding in this way his or her souls to the devil, in a horrifying lukewarmness? Can this person be a true and living temple of My Spirit?

**MY PEOPLE MUST PREPARE URGENTLY AND PREPARE THEMSELVES SPIRITUALLY FOR A
DEFINITIVE CHANGE FROM WHICH YOU WILL COME OUT TRIUMPHANT, YOU WHO LIVE IT IN
SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Unsurpassed instants of tumult and temptation are for those who still need to secure their faith in Me. MAN IS IN URGENT NEED OF A CHANGE, A RADICAL CHANGE IN HIS BEHAVIOR, A CONSCIOUS INTERNAL TRANSFORMATION, SINCE IN MY RANKS YOU MUST BE PREPARED FOR EVERY ATTACK. Not only must you walk on water or remain in the desert or multiply loaves, but you must first be willing and become aware once and for all, that you cannot turn away from Me. You must be the ones to want a very close relationship to exist between the human person and I, in which separation does not exist because I already paid the price for all.

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN WILLING AND ALERT, WITHOUT SLEEPING AND WITHOUT FORGETTING
THAT THE ONE WHO DOES NOT KEEP WATCH, WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RESIST THE TRIALS.**

You see the events as being so distant... and they are so close! And humanity continues in its pride, which leads you to the wrong path.

Man will lament and will weep his disobedience to My Word. It is difficult for you to digest the level of demand for those who follow Me... and you pretend to be among My ranks without transforming yourselves! My way was drawn so that you see not others, but rather yourselves first. Because the thirst of the spirit is more than physical thirst, food does not satisfy hunger, since it is more than physical hunger.

The absence of what is spiritual, the lack of knowing Me, of remaining in permanent union with Me, not having a conscience, not being willing before Me, that is what does not allow you to know Me

as I am. What you know is a slight shadow of My Divinity. **YOU FEAR DELVING INTO ME, SINCE YOU KNOW MY DEMANDS.**

TIME FLIES.

As the eagle rides the heights and from them sees, recognizes and dives and takes its prey, such is the human being, only that it has forgotten that to be an eagle it must possess My gifts and these are not for those who do not deserve them.

Pray, beloved, for Jamaica.
Pray, pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Central America.

Children, you move in a rough land in which you must walk with utmost care, since the setbacks are continuous, with the end of discouraging you, but do not forget that by rising from each stumble you are winning battles.

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, MY MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS,
COMPANIONS OF JOURNEY DO NOT ABANDON YOU AND HEAVEN REMAINS ATTENTIVE TO
YOU.**

Only human hardness leads you to ignore My Greatness. I am just. My greatness is manifested in you, in each creation. It is not by begging that a person reaches the summit, but with firmness of disposition and an upright and just conscience.

Fish swim against the current like My children are mistreated by a society that despises Me.

**DO NOT ABANDON MY PATH, BE MORE PRUDENT AND PREPARE YOURSELVES, FOR I WILL
COME.**

The roar of the volcanoes does not wait, the earth groans, man agonizes.

**THE MAN OF FAITH REINFORCES HIS PATH WITH PRAYER AND HIS ACTIONS ARE THE PRACTICE
OF HIS INNER LIFE. I DO NOT WANT HESITANT TESTIMONIES THAT EMBARRASS ME,
BUT CHILDREN WHO PROCLAIM THE TRUTH OF MY WORD.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us recognize our sins with sincerity confessing:

“Have mercy on me, O God, according to your unfailing love;
according to your great compassion blot out my transgressions.
Wash away all my iniquity and cleanse me from my sin.”

Psalm 51:1-2

Let us wait with patience and persevering sure of a Christ that over bounds with love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 17, 2012**

Beloved children:

YOU ARE GUARDED BY ME, EACH STEP YOU TAKE IS SEEN BY MY LEGIONS.

Man's enemy wants to gather the greatest number of souls possible so as to rise with more power.

When our Queen speaks in Heaven and in the Universe, every knee bends. On Earth, Her children do not listen to Her, they ignore Her calls and cross them out as false. This so as to flee from the reality that afflicts them. They do not see the truth where the truth is found, they see it in what is deceptive; this is the way in which evil comes to attracts men so as to turn them away from Christ and our Queen and Mother.

What is to come unexpectedly is not history of the past, rather it will be a reality in this generation due to the distancing of the truth, of brotherhood, of a disposition towards good, but above all for having limited the action of the Omnipotent One in man and for remaining turned away, distanced from Him.

Without knowing all, man is born predisposed to act within free will, contaminated by what is worldly and that distances him from the truth and from the union with Christ.

Beloved:

**THIS BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT OF INSTANTS IS SPIRITUAL,
AND YOU MUST REMAIN ON THE CORRECT PATH TO SHORTEN THE SUFFERING.**

It is not the human being who imparts Divine Justice, it is the King that comes with power, glory and majesty to show humankind how wrong it is with evil decisions against life, goodness, obedience and love.

The chains that man currently drags are heavy. They form part of the generational inheritance, being absolutely necessary that you recognize that without Divine Help everything else is vain - the efforts, few, the words, vain and the aspirations, confusing.

Pray, beloved, pray for Russia.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will weep.

Beloved:

**WHEN TIME IS NOT TIME, WHEN THE INSTANT IS ABOUT TO CEASE BEING AN INSTANT...,
THE GAP OF BLESSING OPENS, CHANGE APPROACHES,
THE GREATNESS OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE COMMITMENT TO OUR KING APPROACHES...
THE CHOICE IS IN MAN'S HANDS.**

The remaining instants will be intense for all of humanity and above all for the Church who will be stoned.

You, faithful of Christ and of Our Queen:

**MAINTAIN THE FIRMNESS THAT THIS INSTANT REQUIRES,
DO NOT TAKE STEPS IN REVERSE, THE ENEMY REMAINS LURKING.
FOR THIS FIRMNESS TO WHICH I HAVE CALLED YOU, YOU MUST MAINTAIN PEACE AND
BROTHERHOOD.**

The lukewarm one will be vomited from the mouth of the King, this is the instant of instants. Be the ones to open your brothers and sisters' spiritual sight, which is not for those who have an empty heart, but for those who live in truth, for those who discern and do not fear getting lost.

The lukewarm are overabundant, the true children are not. I convoke you to the practice of charity with your brothers and sisters who are lined up in this terrain of lukewarmness.

Man must widen his mind and enlarge his thoughts to glimpse the infinitude of Creation, which is not hidden, but reveals itself to man.

Beloved:

**PEACE WILL RETURN AFTER MARTYRDOM AND THE CRUCIBLE.
DO NOT TURN YOUR GAZE AWAY FROM HEAVEN, BE THOSE WHO IN FAITH MAINTAIN THE
WISDOM TO BE IN EVERY INSTANT TESTIMONIES OF THE PERMANENCE OF CHRIST IN HIS
CHILDREN.**

Raise your eyes towards the firmament and.... let us give thanks to the Lord King of all of Creation.

My blessing be in each one of you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

St. Michael the Archangel tells us:

**PAY HEED, PAY HEED!
I SPEAK TO YOU SO THAT YOU WAKE UP NOT SO THAT YOU CONTINUE ON THE WRONG PATH.**

Let us heed and appreciate so much blessing, let us not allow this very strong call to be ignored.

“So, as the Holy Spirit says: ‘Today, if you hear his voice,
do not harden your hearts as you did in the rebellion,
during the time of testing in the wilderness,
where your ancestors tested and tried me,
though for forty years they saw what I did.’”
(Hebrews 3: 7-9)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN URUGAY
OCTOBER 21, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY CREATION IS A SIGN OF LOVE. EACH CREATED THING MAINTAINS ITS PURPOSE.

The Heavens and the Universe shelter My children and all that has been created: night is necessary, the stars are necessary, the sun gives light to all that exists, emanating My Love printed in them for the good of men.

What has man given to My Creation? Destruction of what is for human benefit, forgetting the main purpose of the resources with which I gifted you.

**IN THIS INSTANT, BECAUSE MAN HAS EXCEEDED NATURE’S LIMITS, NATURE ASKS MAN
FOR WHAT SHE MISSES AND WHAT WAS USURPED.**

In this instant, man devours himself, the spiritual person is seen as strange, since the world does not recognize its God. My love is infinite, so much so that I alert you so that you return to Me asking wholeheartedly for My Mercy, with a clean conscience and a contrite heart.

Beloved children, if your gaze is pure, your heart is pure, your word is pure, your behavior and acts are pure, since you will have the due disposition and the due desires to share the blessing that comes from My House.

In this instant, those who serve My Church must possess a generous and humble spirit, those who serve My People must possess a generous and humble spirit, and so on. The one who wants to be great, let him make himself the smallest and the servant of all.

**MY LOVE IS A SUN, A STAR, WATER, EARTH, FOOD; WHOEVER LOVES ME, KNOWS ME AND
RECOGNIZES A GOD THAT IS POWERFUL AND UNLIMITED, LORD OF ALL THAT EXISTS
AND EVEN THOUGH HE POSSESSES LOVE, HE ALSO POSSESSES RIGOR FOR HIS PEOPLE.**

It must be Myself that remembers it before those who drag humanity to the licentiousness that has drowned it in the abyss of the abuse of My Mercy: you will see yourselves, each one before his or her conscience, this will be My Great Act of Mercy⁴ in which everyone will see himself or herself.

Children, the intrigues for power of the nations will be the cause of pain for them. They have taken men as gods and these men will lead them to suffer without measure. Humanity's evolution is its growth in regression.

How you have injured and continue to injure My Heart with abortion! You have injured Me with the immorality of the present-day fashions.

Children:

YOU CONTINUE TO INJURE ME BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW ME!

The bowels of the Earth shake before a prideful man, and man will suffer the consequences.

Pray for England.

Pray for Spain.

My Archangels look upon you with sorrow and remember how in the past they have called you to change and you have not been respectful nor attentive to those calls.

CHILDREN DO NOT REMAIN UNWORRIED, IGNORING MY CALLS.

Your conscience must unify and tune in to My House, thus will you act within what is good.

My Peace be with you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Love, being what unifies all of man's attributes, let us truly act in Love.

Not with tepidity, for the world has that, but with firmness and the awareness of the instant in which we live.

WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE NETS, THE BOAT, THE OARS AND MORE...

WE ARE ASKED FOR THE PRAXIS...

⁴ The Great Warning

LET US NOT LEAVE IT FOR TOMORROW, LET US ACT IN THIS INSTANT.

As the Sacred Scripture says:

“What good is it, my brothers and sisters, if someone claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such faith save them? Suppose a brother or a sister is without clothes and daily food.

If one of you says to them, “Go in peace; keep warm and well fed,” but does nothing about their physical needs, what good is it? In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. But someone will say, “You have faith; I have deeds.”

Show me your faith without deeds, and I will show you my faith by my deeds.”

James 2: 14-18

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
IN ARGENTINA
OCTOBER 24, 2012**

Beloved:

**THE GIFT OF LIFE IS A PROFOUND GIFT OF LOVE
THAT MAN HAS RECEIVED AS AN INESTIMABLE TREASURE...**

... not so that he gets caught up in vain attitudes like those who ramble dragging their state of agony through life.

Man survives, he does not live, he emanates a rankness from all the negativity he absorbs from the collective of humanity.

Man walks bitter paths without understanding the true meaning of life..., and then he self-destructs without contemplation, carrying in his thoughts elements that are incompatible with Christ and with the Mother of humanity.

The enemy of souls is very astute and has seized a great part of humanity, assembling and using the human mind for his service and his ends.

**WE HAVE ALWAYS REMAINED AT YOUR SIDE, WE HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SALVATION HISTORY
AND WILL COME TO HELP YOU WHEN THE SUN NO LONGER SHINES.**

Then your astonishment will be complete at not having believed in our existence, which has been for the good of humanity.

Christ Our King and Lord receives our adoration in reparation for human indifference...

Our Queen and Sovereign is praised by us in reparation for all the offenses that mankind utters against Her Purity...

**HUMAN BEINGS, YOU DO NOT ENDEAVOR; THE DESIRE TO SEEK WHAT IS SPIRITUAL IS NOT
BORN IN YOU... WHICH EXISTS HIDDEN INSIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.**

You have lost the sense of life in your hasty walking in which you move. You must appear before Christ and before this, each one will be his or her own judge⁵.

The Sacrosanct Trinity worthy of adoration has always shown Mercy for humanity. And it is not directly Divine Punishment that will make you suffer, but your constant denial of the good.

Human obstinacy knows no limits and repeats its erroneous behavior as in the time of Noah, as in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, because man has no conscience of the evil he creates for himself.

You are Temples of the Holy Spirit, empty temples, decadent, neglected, desecrated and adulterated.

**MEN OF LITTLE FAITH, RETURN QUICKLY TO CHRIST!
THE QUEEN AND MOTHER WAITS FOR YOU AND INTERCEDES FOR EACH ONE OF YOU INSTANT
TO INSTANT.**

Beloved:

**DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM PRAYER
AND FROM CONSTANTLY REMAINING IN THE PRACTICE OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.**

Do not be prey to temptations. The malignant one places them before you so that you stumble and fall. But do not forget that we guard the faithful of heart and of a generous spirit.

Pray for Chile.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for Pakistan.

LOVE CONQUERS EVERY FEELING IN MAN.

Christ's Peace be in you. We protect you.

We are your brothers, Messengers and Servants of Christ.

St. Michael the Archangel, St. Gabriel the Archangel and St. Raphael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

⁵ They are referring to the Great Warning.

The prophecies throughout human history have been complied with those who live in a constant state of alert so as not to decay.

The malignant one's snare is permanent and does not stop, therefore, it is urgent that the attention to all the signs that alert us and reveal to us what we live and what is coming be constant.

Let us remember that the air spreads errors towards the minds and hearts of the lukewarm.

“Therefore keep watch, because you do not know the day or the hour.”

Matthew 25, 13

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 3, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Children, how much more must I call you so that you open not only your heart, but your mind, your thoughts and your senses to My constant pleas? ... So that you remain alert, not only before what is coming, caused by nature, but also, being the most relevant: remain alert before the disposition to a spiritual and conceptual transformation of that which I alert you.

Recognition on man's part of his smallness, of his limitations above all when he lives in constant error, is necessary so that you give the due welcome to the call of My Son who knowing everything, warns you.

Blessings descend from Heaven, “from above”, not from the air that forms the Earth's atmosphere. In the air, not in the firmament, but in the aerial space is where, in times of war, those who are transformed by man into true demons of the air, motivated by satan who has invaded the mind of some scientists agreeing to create bombs of massive extinction and other diverse chemical agents against humanity.

Those true aerial demons are artifacts born from man's thoughts, created by the hand of man himself, transported by aerial means to be detonated over great populations, what will be repeated again, causing death, the mutation of innocent beings, which in this instant move throughout the earth without being aware of the gravity and the instantaneous extermination that atomic energy causes, when man with desires for power and destruction, uses it.

**CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS GRAVE DAILY THREAT IN THE COUNTRIES
THAT POSSESS NUCLEAR ENERGY PLANTS, ALSO A GRAVE THREAT FOR THE WORLD IN GENERAL.**

Nature, uncontrollable, in this moment represents a danger for man who invaded her without mercy. The countries that possess nuclear energy plants remain a double threat before the earth that as of now is being submitted to a powerful and well known scale of natural events, to an onslaught of natural effects, without ignoring the imminent threat that Japan represents.

Beloved, as Mother of the Word and of His Mercy, I maintain in My Heart My Son's respect before human freedom, of those who developed and develop atomic energy and their consequent advances, ceding them to the powerful so that they subjugate the most needed. That is how the profundity of Divine Love can be understood, which does not subjugate but transforms and captivates through Its Mercy.

Even so human stubbornness will not yield, My Son's pleas and My pleas have not permeated the hearts of stone that continue to deny these imminent alerts so that humanity does not fall into the precipice, from which it will not be able to get out, uniting thus to the gigantic offerings of the antichrist and his followers that have already established themselves in humanity's midst.

My beloved,

MAN WILL SUFFER BECAUSE OF WHAT HIS HAND PRODUCED.

You have not accepted the calls, you scorn the help and the wisdom that comes from the fruits of the Holy Spirit, you give yourselves over to debauchery and in it you will continue by not knowing, not being grateful, not reasoning the suffering of My Son for each one of you .

Beloved:

Pray for the United States.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer.

Pray for Iran, it will weep.

Beloved children, humanity's path is stormy, the rhythm of the majority is absorbent and it pleases the weak man, who allows himself to be dragged by what is worldly. Children, you live instants of decision: following My Son, or following what is worldly. Those who call themselves faithful to My Son and call Me Mother cannot allow themselves to be seduced by the attraction of the world's currents, or by the wantonness of the flesh. If one calls himself faithful, it is because he does not place the weaknesses of the human being as a justification, but because he overcomes them and does not fall into them.

Man's conscience, the instinct of good and the disposition of man, is what allows the human person to possess spiritual height, to be able to ascend and upon ascending become more spiritual.

**MAN'S PATH IS SO DEEP IN REGARDS TO ALL THAT HE POSSESSES TO LIVE, ACT,
DISCERN AND FUSE HIMSELF WITH THE CHRIST LIKE FEELING,
IT IS SO MUCH THAT I CONVOKE YOU TO ACT AND TO MAKE AN EFFORT IN THIS INSTANT THAT
IS COMING, AN INSTANT OF DECISION.**

You are conscious of the Love of My Maternity. My Hand is here to protect you and give you My Support.

You know that the certainty of My Vigilance, Guides you to Great Graces.

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH...
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD AND THE GOOD OF MANKIND.**

A Mother does not abandon Her own, but alerts them and shows them the good path so that they nourish in it.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother tears Her Heart to show us a reality that is denied insistently, not only by lay people, but by the very hierarchical institution.

Being astute as Christ asks us to be, must motivate man to take from these calls the awareness of the events and the justice that Christ must impart.

A call to not make excuses for weaknesses, but to measure the degree of fidelity to Christ and the Mother. Calling oneself Christian implies knowing, recognizing and wishing to be a receptacle of Christ, not one more that passes through life halfheartedly.

Let us remember what the Sacred Scripture details to us in Proverbs 10:23:

“A fool finds pleasure in wicked schemes, but a person of understanding delights in wisdom.”

Amen.

REFLECTION ON THE MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY GIVEN TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 3, 2012

Omitting the daily and tangible reality in which man lives, of the conception that is spiritual, theological and religious would seem to be the tether that impedes reaching an ample and profound understanding of the grave current situation, (environmental, political, social, economic, war, etc...)

We have achieved great feats, things that barely a few years ago were unthinkable, we have been able to understand in a precipitous manner and thanks to modern technology many mysteries of the Cosmos and of the natural forces we have been able to surpass some physical laws for our benefit... but we have remained immobile, static and lazy spiritually, making an unbalanced advance, without foundations, excluding from science the first law, the law that governs all, the law of LOVE, creating a science without conscience that has mortgaged humanity's future and we are being indifferent to this reality and hence to the solution of the grave problems that begin to threat man's survival.

Facing the challenge of changing human reality only from the spiritual is to persist in continuing to live a duality, just as if we also continue to nourish a science without spirituality, it means to continue walking in the same direction in which we are currently going.

In the message that the Blessed Virgin Mary has given to LUZ DE MARÍA on the 3rd of November 2012, we can clearly see the fusion of this concept, for She speaks clearly and strongly of the sad and dangerous reality in which humanity lives, She warns us lovingly”.

My beloved, **MAN WILL SUFFER BECAUSE OF WHAT HIS HAND HAS PRODUCED...** you scorn the help and the wisdom that come from the fruits of the Holy Spirit.

We cannot ignore these words, we cannot ignore man and the planet’s reality.

The Sacred Scriptures warn us very clearly that at the end of times, clear and conclusive signs will be given such as: great earthquakes, famines and plagues, wars and rumors of wars, etc... (Luke 21: 9-28) and this is Already before our eyes, but we continue to be indifferent, the threat that hangs over all of humanity is not science fiction, and if we are believers of the Sacred Scriptures and make use of our intelligence we will realize that we must truly take matters into our hands. Let us see for example two points, perhaps the most compromising and grave and to which the message of November 3, 2012 makes reference:

CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS GRAVE DAILY THREAT IN COUNTRIES THAT POSSESS NUCLEAR ENERGY PLANTS, ALSO A GRAVE THREAT FOR THE WORLD IN GENERAL.

If we observe and meditate on this picture, we can understand that the almost 500 atomic plants spread throughout the world are a true threat for all of humanity, we already have the lamentable success of Fukushima whose true disaster, which according to some scientists, is barely beginning. But there is something even worse with relation to this fateful science, we speak of the more than 20000 atomic bombs, ready and prepared to be used, with an unthinkable destructive potential, the Blessed Mother warns us:

“ in the aerial space is where, in times of war, those who are transformed by man into true demons of the air, motivated by satan who has invaded the mind of some scientists agreeing to create bombs of massive extinction and other diverse chemical agents against humanity.

Those true aerial demons are artifacts born from man’s thoughts, created by the hand of man himself, transported by aerial means to be detonated over great populations, what will be repeated again, causing death, the mutation of innocent beings, which in this instant move throughout the earth without being aware of the gravity and the instantaneous extermination that atomic energy causes, when man with desires for power and destruction, uses it.”

Man has lived the insanity of two world wars, has seen the massive extermination of two cities through the detonation of atomic bombs and even so man did not reverse these errors, he remained proud, haughty and indifferent, leaving the way open to the powerful, to the corrupt to create more destruction and a visibly terrible future.

Here once again we must make an effort to understand reality and the near future, and not see the case with catastrophic speculation or fiction, for day to day incidents arise that warn us of a greater

evil. Let us take for example nature's onslaught in Fukushima, or the recent storm Sandy that scourged the United States in days past and where it forced three atomic plants to close, or for example the increase in solar activity or the increase in seismic activity, which could in one moment to the next hit another atomic plant...

Have we asked ourselves if these are perhaps the elements described by Christ, Saint Luke, Saint John 2000 years ago that would devastate humanity and today with modern words and concepts some seers tell and reiterate to us?

It is striking how in this message the Blessed Virgin Mary uses the same words as in the message of La Sallete 1846 (approved by the church) but making clear in this case the word since when She gave that message man had not yet invented the airplane and did not know any machine capable of flying, already making a difference then between "air" and "heavens" marking the difference between the wonders created by man and God's wonders.

The demons of the "air" with the antichrist will make great wonders upon the earth and in the "skies," and men will become more perverted each time. (La Sallete 1846)

We also observe that the Blessed Mother defines Herself in this message as MOTHER OF THE WORD, the identical name with which She manifested Herself in the apparitions of KIBEHO, RUANDA 1981-1989 also approved by the church, perhaps inviting us to reflect upon what happened in that place forgotten by the world, but that perhaps due to indifference and disobedience we are sadly on our way to an even worse suffering.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 7, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, MY MANTLE IS THE SHEILD OF PROTECTION, THE ARMOR THAT I PLACE BEFORE MY
FAITHFUL SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH THEM BEYOND WHAT THE TRINITARIAN WILL
PERMITS.**

My Mantle is part of Me, and with It, I not only cover and protect, but I spread wisdom and humility for man. My Mantle is not an ornament, it is blessing for My Son's People. It is a teaching for you so that you open your mind, your thoughts, your heart and remain united, fused with My Son into one. My Mantle covers My Being like a sign so that you prevent being invaded by false doctrines. Do not turn away from My Son in the Eucharist; denying yourselves silent spaces, not praying, refusing to live and become aware of the reality of this instant, all of this is a mistake that leads you away from My Son, it is a manipulation of the malignant one.

The devil acts in various ways in man, and in this instant the battle is spiritual and you are tried, since those who are lukewarm do not resist nor they will resist the trials.

There are many human beings who walk throughout the earth with masks of sanctity, leading My Children astray and inculcating irreverence towards the Most Holy Presence of My Son, not only in the Eucharist but in each one of you.

CHILDREN, BE STRONG AND PENETRATE THE SACRED SCRIPTURE.

Purity and holiness are not reserved only for the religious but for every human being, just as Spiritual Love is for everyone. Each one of you is a living Temple of the Holy Spirit, the stones with which temples have been built do not speak, you who trust in Me as Mother, be testimonial Temples of the One who is "THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE."

Beloved, pray for Finland, it will suffer.

Pray for Panama, it will suffer.

Pray for Italy, it will lament.

CHILDREN, THE SHAKING OF THE EARTH WILL NOT STOP, JUST AS SIN DOES NOT STOP.

Masonry abounds within the Church; it buries its roots in the most grave evil, lie and darkness, passing them off as kindness and goodness.

Masonry is a serpent laying in wait, making the world believe that it is all love, and on the contrary, it destroys the true Church and the communion of souls; it is aggressive and imposing, being totally opposed to My Son's Church.

Just as with masonry, My children remain negligent before the foreign forces that invade them. In the same way, being alerted of the advances of nuclear energy, man continues to be passive, without that spirit that leads him to raise his voice before that which separates him from salvation and before that which threatens existence on the Earth.

Do not continue before your brothers and sisters without defining yourselves, even if you are the target of severe criticisms and, reveal to your brothers and sisters: "I BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST AND IN HIS MOTHER; I AM NOT OF THE WORLD, I AM OF CHRIST." How you will console the Sacred Hearts thus!

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A devastating truth. Man's passivity denotes his giving to sin where he feels comfortable.

LET US AWAKEN, FOR TIME IS NOT TIME; and with Micah let us listen:

“Hear, you peoples, all of you, listen, earth and all who live in it,
that the Sovereign Lord may bear witness against you, the Lord from his holy temple.
Look! The Lord is coming from his dwelling place;
he comes down and treads on the heights of the earth.
The mountains melt beneath him and the valleys split apart,
like wax before the fire, like water rushing down a slope.”

Micah 1:2-4

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 11, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, I ALREADY LOVED YOU IN THE WILL OF THE
ETERNAL FATHER.
I HAVE BEEN THE MOTHER OF SILENCE.
I HAVE BEEN BESIDE EACH HUMAN BEING RESPECTING THAT PRECIOUS GIFT OF FREE WILL.
WATCHING YOU FALL IN THE MUD, MY HANDS HAVE PICKED YOU UP.
WITH MATERNAL LOVE I HAVE LOVED YOU.**

When you have remained at the edge of the precipice, I have placed My Hands so that you would not fall and be lost, provided that you let me do so. Those who have not allowed Me to do so have lacerated My Immaculate Heart with the daggers thrown by the devil and his great spawn: the antichrist. You have torn Me with the terrible dagger of abortion, one of the gravest offenses against the Sacrosanct Trinity, because it transgresses against the Gift of Life. You have also torn My Heart with the daggers of drug addiction that keep whoever consumes drugs in the lethargy necessary for the antichrist to seduce him or her with the most unthinkable baseness, keeping those people inanimate.

Accepting false idols leads you, unthinkingly, to accept fashions that not only improperly intervene in your wardrobe, distorting beauty, but confusing the sexes, giving room for males to dress femininely and females to dress as males and on other occasions dress scantily and nakedly.

BELOVED, SUFFERING LIVED CONSCIOUSLY BEARS ABUNDANT FRUITS.

You are governed in your mind, thoughts and heart by that which is negative that circles humanity.

My children:

Ill use and distortion of what is spiritual by instructions of the antichrist has produced a false image of a Christ permissive of all that humanity desires and of a weak Christ who only grants forgiveness so that humanity does not suffer purification. **NO MY BELOVED! ON THE PATERNAL THRONE EXISTS JUSTICE FOR THOSE WHO MERIT IT WHEN THEY DO NOT ACT IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

The Universes are infinite, as the Father's Creative Work is infinite. Man does not want to admit to a Cosmic Christ, Master and Lord of all of creation. Instead humanity disfigures Divine Justice, with consent of some of My Priests, encouraging debauchery, falsehood, lies and hypocrisy.

You have limited love even in man himself, you have denied love to nature in general and to the animals. This has transformed you into insensitive beings, hardening your heart, reaching so far as for you to spread germs to cause incurable diseases and thus reduce the population in some countries.

Beloved children:

Pray for Australia.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Denmark, it will weep.

The continuous lament from region to region will not cease. The smoke of the volcano will not stop.

My beloved:

THE INSTANT OF CHANGE APPROACHES AND EVERYONE WILL BE A WITNESS TO MY SON'S POWER.

You cannot continue to live as in the past; My Son's Kingdom will touch you, it will come to you and the Great Miracle of Love will be realized: the election of the Holy Remnant, of those who persevered and suffered so that My Son could show His Glory before the unbelieving.

The laments will be heard of those to whom the consequences of the ill-use of nuclear energy contaminating a great part of humanity were announced.

The laments will be heard of those to whom the dangers of the spread of all kinds of viruses were announced and who did not lend an ear or softened their heart before the presence of My Angels and who reacted with pride.

**MY SON'S CHURCH SHAKES, DO NOT BE TROUBLED,
THE PRUDENT SON CONTINUES TO HOLD THE HAND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Beloved of My Heart:

KEEP FAITH IN THE PROTECTION OF THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Beloved brothers and sisters in Christ:

Our Blessed Mother, dressed in sky blue and a beautiful sash of white around Her waist, came towards me to make us participants in this very important call.

In a determined instant, the Mother brought Her delicate Hand to Her Chest and I saw with astonishment how She brought forth from it Her Immaculate heart and pronounced these words:

**"LOOK, THIS IS HOW HUMANITY HAS ME: WITH MY HEART IN MY HANDS
SO THAT THEIR PAIN IS LESS.
WHAT HARDNESS OF HEART OF THESE CHILDREN OF MINE!"**

Then with the softness of Her clothing She walked slowly towards me; I felt the thrill of each of Her arrivals and She blessed a star that shone hanging from my neck. My Blessed Mother consoled me and with that perfume that flooded that place, the Mother went away introducing Herself in another place with Love and nostalgia at the same time.

Let us share in the courage of the Blessed Mother, who despite being among the last ones on repeated occasions, never turned away from Her Son, but was His most faithful disciple.

Amen.

CONFIDENCES FROM THE HOLY ARCHANGELS GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 14, 2012

Beloved of ours:

Faithful people, you who remain at the foot of the Cross of Our King and Lord, you who like us have been created by the powerful Hand of the Father, who in His omnipotence can create whatever His Will wishes to create!...

**TO YOU WE SPEAK CRYING OUT IN THIS MOMENT A YES,
CRYING OUT A YES IN THE NAME OF THE FAITHFUL.**

Divisions should not exist among those who profess different creeds.

This is the instant announced since immemorial times; in it come to converge all the revelations and predictions of the past and present. It has gone from being time..., it has gone from being yesterday..., it has gone from being the past to being the instant of this instant in which we cry out to you: U N I T Y.

Beloved of ours:

**WE ARE, BY WISH OF THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, JOURNEY COMPANIONS OF EACH ONE OF
YOU THROUGH THIS EARTH, THROUGH THIS PATH, WHICH TURNS MORE STEEP FOR THE**

FAITHFUL, for those who battle constantly to reach a spiritual ascent, to step out of the worldly current and see beyond where those who live submerged in what is worldly and sinful see.

THE SEA IS STORMY, BUT THE ONE WHO REMAINS FAITHFUL, DOES NOT SINK BECAUSE FAITH KEEPS HIM OR HER FIRMLY ABOVE THE WATER, VERY FIRM AND STANDING WHERE OTHERS WILL DROWN AND PERISH.

Present-day man keeps the actual Name of the Sacrosanct Trinity in such abandonment!

In how much scorn you have drowned the Mother of Our King Jesus Christ! You have desired out of your own will to remain orphans, without a Mother.

Those who call themselves believers and lovers of Christ the King of the Universe must understand in their small mentality that the Mother, Our Queen, Queen of the Heavens and the Universes, must be treated as such.

WE COME TO YOU TO CRY OUT TO YOU PRECISELY TO OPEN YOUR THOUGHTS, YOUR MIND AND YOUR HEART SO THAT YOU KEEP IN THEM ALL THIS REVELATION THAT IS NOT GIVEN BY CHANCE BUT IN THE FACE OF THE URGENCY OF THIS INSTANT.

We do not come to create fear, we come to infuse in souls a serious and responsible attitude so they awaken from that lethargy in which they continue to live without being conscious of reality, not only on the physical and spiritual plane, but of a scientific reality that man himself is discovering and before which he is finding himself extremely powerless, to the degree of wanting to cause effects in nature herself, which will be harmful for man and once having awakened nature, man does not possess the power to stop her. The man of science is reaching these extremes, the man of science who in his wild race, wishes to be God.

We cry out to that Holy Remnant that remains standing, without listening to the grotesque words of those who have denied Divine Omnipotence.

The events for which man suffers are happening throughout the whole world, little by little, **BUT MEN READ THE WORDS THAT COME FROM HEAVEN AND HEAR ABOUT THE EVENTS THAT HAPPEN, AND THEY ARE NOT CAPABLE OF REFLECTING AND OF SEEING THAT THERE IS A COMPLETE FUSION BETWEEN THIS WORD SENT FROM HEAVEN AND THE EVENTS THAT TAKE PLACE HERE ON EARTH.**

Human pride! How far will you submerge man? To what is most low, until he drags himself through the earth, and when he is without strength not even to cry out, "Abba Father!" ..., until in that instant will be, that at least in his mind, man remembers that has a Supreme Being that has created him and to whom man must implore to be heard and forgiven.

We the Divine Messengers do not stop in an untiring accompaniment of each one of you. So you must give faith, must give witness of that capacity with which you have been created to see beyond where the common man sees and love He who comes in the Name of the Sacrosanct Trinity to rescue you through the Divine Word of Love.

You fear whom you shouldn't fear and love on occasion those who with sheep's clothing are leading you to spiritual ignorance, without allowing you to exercise yourselves spiritually to elevate yourselves and enjoy that presence of Our Christ the King of the Universe who remains present within each human being.

THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO VIVIFY CHRIST THE KING WITHIN YOU, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GIVE A PLACE TO THE SNARES OF THE DEVIL OR SATAN. He remains in a fierce battle against us, Messengers of Christ; but with the same power that Christ gives us, we will help His Faithful, His Holy Remnant before the hour is totally exhausted in Heaven and before the instant is totally exhausted on Earth.

How much succession of different events of every kind are happening in this instant! Events of every kind: natural, economic, food-related but above all of spiritual lack. **AND THIS IS BECAUSE OF A LACK OF A SERIOUS RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION OF MAN.**

We do not come to bring news, we come in the Name of Christ: King of the Universe and of the Blessed Mother under the advocacy of Mary Mother and Empress of the Americas, Virgin of Guadalupe, since in Her all of Creation is represented and just as in Her Mantle each star continuously beats without ceasing, so do we come once again to explain by Divine Order that call that the same Christ Our King of the Universe made, when from twelve years old He proclaimed His Word, the Word of His Father in the Temple before the doctors of the law.

**THUS BEFORE YOU WE COME TO EXPLAIN THAT URGENT CRY.
WE DO NOT COME TO MENTION THE END OF THIS HUMANITY, THE END OF THE WORLD,
BUT THE EXTERMINATION OF THIS GENERATION, OF THIS GENERATION THAT DOES NOT LOVE
ITSELF,
THAT DOES NOT RESPECT ITSELF, THAT DOES NOT TOLERATE ITSELF,
THAT SELF-DESTRUCTS, THAT CONDESCENDINGLY DISOBEYS ITSELF.**

No, beloved of ours, this is not the path to follow, it is not by criticizing the Divine Calls, it is not by bringing down Heaven's Messengers, it is not by ignoring and demolishing the Christ-like Calls or the Marian Calls how the Church that Our King left instituted, here on Earth for you will consolidate.

**REMAIN ALERT YOU WHO KNOW THE UNFOLDING OF THE EVENTS
AND WHO RESPECT THIS WORD COME FROM ABOVE, REMAIN ALERT,
DO NOT FEAR THE CHANGES, DO NOT FEAR NATURE SO MUCH, BUT YOURSELVES WHEN YOU
TURN AWAY FROM THE TRUE AND CORRECT PATH, WHICH IS TO REMAIN UNITED, FUSED AND
CARRYING OUT THIS WORD, THIS CALL OF LOVE IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.**

To be witness of Our King is not to be totally mild when it comes to letting slide the evil your brothers and sisters do, but on the contrary: calling their attention with love.

The earth continues to shake from one point to another on the Globe and thus it will continue; volcanoes will rise and man will suffer. From the Universe will come a test for man. Everything is uniting to move consciences and awaken men, this is the instant, the instant in which those who live in the truth will be seen before all and those who live in darkness, will not even be able to look at themselves.

Do not confuse, beloved of ours, the Great Warning that is near and about which you know, with the Three Days of Darkness revealed to various prophets and mystics. Do not entangle or confuse the People, be cautious, we cannot hide the truth from you.

HUMANITY WILL EXPERIENCE A SPIRITUAL CHANGE, ACCOMPANIED BY A CHANGE COMING FROM THE DEPTHS OF THE EARTH AND FROM THE INFINITE OF THE UNIVERSES.

There will be weeping and repentance, but there will also be indifference on the part of those who want to continue submerged in darkness, and the one, the one who submerges himself or herself in these Words of Ours to find some discordance with Scripture, will find so much light that he or she will become blinded.

Pray, beloved of ours, pray for Japan, the cause of greater pain for humanity.

Pray for Chile, beloved land of ours.

Pray for Italy, beloved land of ours but dusted by those who misrepresent the true calling of Our Lord Jesus Christ King of the Universe.

In the Name of the Sacrosanct Trinity and of Our Queen Mary, Virgin of Guadalupe and Empress of the Americas, with the Love the Father himself has placed in us, we bequeath to you our peace and our love.

Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint Gabriel the Archangel and Saint Raphael the Archangel.

Remain in the Peace of Christ.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

They have allowed me a vision of the Holy Mother of Guadalupe, and I share it with you:

I am looking at Her Mantle that clothes Her, and they are showing me the stars, the constellations descending towards Her Mantle, shining greatly, and the Mother tells me that we must remember that She is Our Mother but at the same time She is Mother of all, of all of Creation; She is Mother of Nature; She is Mother of all that has been workmanship of the Father for the good of humanity, and just as the firmament has used the constellations to illuminate the night, so we must form a single constellation of love that illuminates the dark hours and the instants of darkness. That Her Mantle will be light in souls and that we should not fear.

Amen

**CONFIDENCES FROM THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 18, 2012**

Beloved of ours:

**WE LOVE YOU AS CREATION OF GOD, FRUIT OF THE SAME PATERNAL LOVE, WHICH UPON
CREATING AND CREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE UNIVERSES, IT ALSO CREATED MAN.**

God created the Sun compacting it so that the light is not divided but covers all, and though on occasion solar flares take place, the sun is not weakened, it does not lose its atoms but reproduces them itself. So should man be, like the Sun that absorbs all of creation to reproduce its same light.

God placed the Moon so that human beings would feel obligated to look up at its beauty, and He gave the Stars so that man would feel attracted by them, giving him a sign that the Universe is not only Earth.

The Sun and the Earth, the Moon and the Earth are related to one another. Mother Earth remains absolutely related to the Sun and the Moon, which exert greater influences than those which the same man of science has discovered in this instant.

The effervescence of the Sun, its explosions containing filaments of energy unknown to the human being, affects the Earth to the degree of elevating the level of aggression in men and women, as a result of the same aggressiveness with which they themselves have treated the Earth.

HUMANITY RECEIVES THE FRUIT OF DESTRUCTION OF WHAT IT RECEIVED FOR ITS WELLBEING.

The magnetism that the Sun will exert will affect man and make him retrocede in absolutely every aspect; the science in which man takes pride will not be able to do anything in the face of the solar explosions that are taking place with greater force.

The instant is near in which the one who walks without Christ in his being and who is spiritually lukewarm or does not keep the Will of the one who created him, will act without self-control.

**HUMAN FEAR IS NOT THE IMMEDIATE SOLUTION, RATHER THE SOLUTION IS PERSONAL CHANGE
AND MAKING A PERSONAL INTROSPECTION THAT LEADS YOU TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES IN THE
UGLINESS THAT YOU CARRY THUS CONTAMINATING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The major epidemics are the negative pollution with which you act without truth, in darkness and among the shadows, creating greater effects in yourselves that demean you to indulge in being each instant more and more useless, more and more inert.

**WE DO NOT SEE UNITY AMONG HUMAN BEINGS, BUT DISTORTION.
YOUR SPIRIT IS MOVED BY APPEARANCES, AND IN THIS INSTANT THE BELIEVERS ARE THE ONES
WHO DO NOT ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE MOVED OUTSIDE THE WILL OF GOD.**

Beloved,

HUMANITY HAS BETRAYED THE TRINITARIAN LOVE AND HAS SANK IN ITS OWN PRIDE,

BLINDING ITSELF AND BEING URGED BY EVIL TO CAUSE MORE EVIL.

Christ is Infinite Mercy, and man is unmerciful with himself...

You demand mercy from Christ but not justice...

Justice is attracted by the subhuman acts that man is pleased in repeating every morning or evening. This brings collapse over the Earth, the creation of atomic energy as a way of power and to exterminate innocents mercilessly. This does not come from Christ, but from perverse demonic instincts.

Beloved, pray, the Earth is in danger.

Pray for personal change.

Beloved, pray, do not persist in evil, which feeds the forces of satan that act
Upon the powerful people of the world.

Pray for Nicaragua.

Pray for Finland and Japan.

Pray for Mexico.

**GIVE YOURSELVES OVER FAITHFULLY TO DIVINE VALUES, DO NOT STAGGER.
BE STRONG WITH YOURSELVES AND WITH THOSE WHO CONTINUE IN ERROR.**

Listen to the Love of Christ and of Our Queen and Mother in these words that we leave you.

Receive peace, be givers of good and keep unity as the symbol of the Love of the Holy Spirit that dwells in you.

We bless you.

Your brothers,

Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint Gabriel the Archangel and Saint Rafael the Archangel.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us pray:

St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle.

Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil.

May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou,

O Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God,

thrust into hell Satan, and all the evil spirits,

who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

Saint Rafael the Archangel, pray for us.

Saint Gabriel the Archangel, pray for us.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN PARAGUAY
NOVEMBER 23, 2012**

My beloved children: I bless you.

**MY HEART CONSTANTLY BEATS FOR YOU
IN THE MIDST OF THIS HUMANITY THAT CONTINUOUSLY LACERATES MY WORDS AND MY
TRUTH.**

The forces of Nature are moved and are surging powerfully. You have unleashed Nature's rigor, you have abused of My Patience and even so, My Mother continues to intercede for you, unfaithful and ungrateful People. You cause yourselves so much harm denying Me, present in you!...

HOW YOU WILL LAMENT THE DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS INSTANT TOWARDS MY CALLS!

The Star Sun burns with greater force towards the Earth, thus demonstrating its disagreement with this generation's actions and behavior, this generation who constantly debases itself, sunk in an endless sin. **YOU, MY BELOVED, DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM ME, CONTINUE STEP BY STEP CLINGING TO MY LOVE AND TO MY TRUTH, FOR I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.**

Beloved children:

**GREAT EVENTS ANNOUNCED IN ADVANCE ARE AT THE DOOR OF THIS GENERATION;
DO NOT DOUBT IN CALLING ME, IN CALLING MY NAME, IN CRYING OUT FOR MY LOVE.
I WILL NOT CLOSE THE DOORS TO YOU IF IN YOU IS MAINTAINED A HUMBLE HEART,
HUMBLED AND WILLING FOR ME TO BE ITS KING.**

You will receive a Great Sign on high, in it you will see My Love, you will see My Great Act of Mercy, it will be Mercy in the midst of man's lament, in the midst of man's petitions, man who seeing himself, will cling more to Me.

How My Love towards you wishes that all this would not be fulfilled! How much I have slowed down time... time!

My Mother who intercedes for you continues to do so, so that I, Her Son, do not yet bring down My Arm upon you, but **I DO COME SOON TO SEEK YOU, TO SEE YOU FACE TO FACE SO THAT YOU YOURSELVES REVEAL AND UNCOVER YOUR CONSCIENCE AND YOUR HEART BEFORE ME.**

It is not the praises of men that fill My Will, but the unmeasured commitment towards their own brothers and sisters and towards My Law.

How much threat raises over this humanity!...

How much misfortune and lament towards My Children!...

How much a Father suffers seeing His Own mourning and suffering!...
How insistently I have called you!...
How much denial on your part!...

**THE INSTANT WILL COME IN WHICH IT WILL HAVE CEASED TO BE INSTANT,
IN WHICH I WILL GATHER MY FAITHFUL, I WILL TAKE THEM BY THE HAND
AND WE WILL WALK IN MY PEACE AND IN MY LOVE TOWARDS A FULL WORLD.**

My beloved, I bless this land of Mine: Paraguay.

My Mother places Her Mantle of protection over this nation. I cry out to this People of Mine to not discard My requests, to not forget this Beggar of Love who once again knocks at the door of the heart of those who are His in search of that correspondence, of that love that is Mine and that I come to claim.

My beloved People:

**LOOK TOWARDS MY HOUSE, ASPIRE TO THE HEIGHTS. MY CHILDREN MUST WALK WITH THEIR
HEAD HELD HIGH WITHOUT RETREATING, EVEN IF THE ATTACKS ARE CONTINUOUS AND
PERSISTENT.
DO NOT RETREAT, WHOEVER RETREATS IS LOST AND I DESIRE TO RESCUE ALL.**

The minds of the perverted act against My People. Be strong, remember My Calls; under no circumstance will the forces of the devil crush My Faithful.

So with this faith in My Word, DO NOT ALLOW THE MICROCHIP TO BE INTRODUCED TO YOU MY FAITHFUL, which will be extended throughout various countries with urgency. Remember that My Manna will descend from My House, because I am faithful to My People, if My People are faithful to Me.

Unite, do not allow disunion to destroy what My Love has built; be obedient to My Calls. You, Solders of My Love, be patient; let the enemy not destroy what we have been able to raise up. I build over solid ground and the enemy wants to weaken the foundations upon which you remain.

**RESIST, RESIST. THE INSTANT PASSES IN A BLOW, RESIST. I REMAIN WITH YOU WITHOUT
ABANDONING YOU; RESIST, FOR THE INSTANT HAS BEEN SHORTENED EVEN MORE.**

Pray, My beloved, for Japan; do not forget it in your prayers.

It will be a cause of pain and lament for humanity.

Pray for My beloved people of Chile, do not forget them in your prayers.

Pray for Mexico.

Pray, the winds of war will cease to be winds; do not turn away from Me, do not turn away from that awareness to which I am insistently calling you, conscious to form part of My ranks.

I bless you. I keep you in My Sacrosanct Heart. You are My children, I love you and protect you.

Do not fear the one that can rob you, but the one who can turn you away from Me. Be strong in the face of the attacks.

My Peace be in each one of you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

LET US PROSTRATE OURSELVES BEFORE JESUS: THE BEGINNING AND END OF ALL OF CREATION.
The Love for His Own dominates Him and He does not keep from proclaiming in a loud voice His Word and the upcoming future of humanity.

Before these Divine Words we say:

FIAT VOLUNTAS TUA!

MAY YOUR HOLY WILL BE DONE!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ASUNCION, PARAGUAY
NOVEMBER 26, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS WHAT THE FATHER HAS CREATED FOR THE BLESSING OF MAN.
I BLESS THE BEING OF EACH ONE OF YOU, MY BELOVED.**

It is not with ill-used human strength that man will be able to dominate the world...

The instant arrives in which the Nations will suffer, tormented by the dominion of weapons of mass destruction that some Nations possess. In the end, Nations that do not possess resources to feed their populations will own nuclear arms, acquired upon the hunger of their people.

**THE MAN WHO PROCLAIMS THAT MY SON IS HIS LORD WILL BE PERSECUTED.
HUMAN FOOLISHNESS WILL HAVE EXTERMINATED THE WORD "GOD"
FROM ITS LIFE AND FROM ITS AMBIT.**

The one who loves Truth will be feared and hence persecuted, not only by some of his or her brothers and sisters but by Hierarchies, Institutions and rulers.

Children:

PRAY ACTIVELY. It is like the athlete that wants to triumph and with only meters left feels himself or herself falters, but inside he or she knows the truth of his or her training, of his or her commitment and of his or her courage for that great instant. **YOU AS WELL, MY BELOVED.**

YOU ARE ON THE WAY TO THE END OF THIS GENERATION, NOT TO THE END TIMES.

My beloved, at this end of this Era, man will have gestated for himself his own purification to continue like a renewed creature, of highly tested Faith.

MY SON RETURNS TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS..., HE RETURNS TO GATHER WHAT IS TRUTH.

My beloved, not even man's body will be able to bear the wickedness that comes from himself. From that, unknown illnesses take their step devastating every human being.

Man's sword is ready to devastate and **MY HAND IS READY TO UNFOLD AN INSTANT OF LOVE, MAINTAINING MY SON'S MERCY TOWARDS HUMANKIND. NOT BECAUSE IT DESERVES IT, BUT BECAUSE OF MY MATERNAL LOVE.**

Winds of war rise and not even man looks at himself or at the innocents he has beside him.

**THE SIGNS DO NOT CEASE...
AND MY WORD WILL NOT BE SILENCED UNTIL SATAN'S HEAD IS CRUSHED BY ME.**

Man's conscience leads him to formulate intentions that will later not be carried out, and man himself will believe them, failing in this way and not bearing fruit.

You, My faithful:

**DO NOT STOP BECAUSE I LOOK AHEAD OF YOU.
DO NOT RETREAT, REMAIN IN THAT FIRST LINE
OF THOSE WHO DO NOT HIDE THEIR FACE BEFORE THE ENEMY.**

Pray, My beloved, for England.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for Mexico.

DO NOT RETREAT, WHOEVER RETREATS IS NOT TRUE.

Do not look in time for what is written by man.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before a world that has banished God from public life and pretends to take God out of the private life...

Let us cry out with faith and courage:

COME, LORD JESUS!

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
NOVEMBER 28, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY PEOPLE, LIKE IN THE PAST, CONTINUE TO WANDER WITHOUT FINDING THE WAY.

The humanity that I love, has retreated from My Protection.
It has confused free will with the abuse of My Mercy.
I have waited for all with patience, without leaving anyone out; all are My Children.
My People are not formed by a few but by all, without discrimination.

RECEIVE MY INSISTENT CALLS TO THE UNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE. The enemy grows as man increases wickedness; the enemy becomes merciless towards My People. At every instant he instills greater base instincts in those who despise Me, since they are fertile ground for him, to the degree of causing their fellow man astonishment.

**THE EARTH, MAN'S CRADLE, DOES NOT TOLERATE THE ONE WHO HAS DESTROYED AND
INVADED HER,
AND HAS MOCKED HER CREATOR.**

The masses, pleased and immersed in innovations and modernisms, have allowed themselves to be deprived of the Lordship of truth and morality; they no longer have interest in them. In these instants I cannot speak to you of unconscious acts, since man is aware of his behavior.

I call you to change your spiritual state, your mistaken conscience, and to retake the heart of flesh and leave behind the heart of stone, for if not, you will not recognize My Voice no matter how near I may be to you.

False prophets call you to live in the world, without changing, without conversion, without turning towards My Will, without leaving behind sin. Woe to those who follow them... and woe to the one who guides My People astray veiling their eyes so they do not recognize the signs of the times!

YOU DO NOT LIVE IN ANOTHER INSTANT BUT IN THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.

Pray, My beloved, pray and intercede for Japan.

Pray for Canada.

Pray for the United States.

MY PEOPLE PRAY IN EVERY ACT REALIZED IN MY LOVE.

My beloved, be astute, for evil approaches to cause you to deviate from My Path. In the measure in which you commit yourselves and are conscious of the urgency of the instant, in that measure you will be tried. Remain alert so that you do not fall into temptation.

Who is My Mother and who are My brothers? You, My faithful, do not fear.

With the cold, I come to give you cover...

In solitude I am comfort...

In contempt, I am encouragement...

I AM WHO AM AND I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU...

**DO NOT FEAR, MY HEART HEARS THE BEATING OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE
AND GOES QUICKLY TO HELP THEM.**

Do not despair, you have always lived in the time that is not time and it is still Mine; man has placed the limits to guide himself in his passage throughout the Earth.

I approach with My Power and Majesty, I approach out of Love for My People to reclaim them as Mine. Not with silence but with My Power, with My Glory and Majesty; like a King who after having been driven from His Kingdom, returns with power and makes Himself heard by all.

Beloved of Mine:

THE EVENTS DENOTE URGENCY, IN THE FACE OF MAN WHO DENIES HIMSELF SALVATION.

Be like the eagle that sees from afar, from the heights.

Fire emerges with force from the Earth, the Sun is no longer man's ally, on the contrary it calls him to conversion.

Water will again be a cause for lament, and even so, you continue as if everything were happening from afar.

Oh humanity, how you will lament having refused My calls!

My faithful:

**WITH PATIENCE, I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.
PRAY, VISIT ME IN THE TABERNACLE, I WAIT FOR YOU.**

I give you My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Time, which is not time, is not another fable invented by man, but a reality of a humanity that every instant approaches its own purification.

“Do not be afraid, for I am with you; I will bring your children from the east
and gather you from the west. I will say to the north,
‘Give them up!’ and to the south, ‘Do not hold them back.’ Bring my sons from afar
and my daughters from the ends of the earth—
everyone who is called by my name, whom I created for my glory,
whom I formed and made.”

Isaiah 43:5-7

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
DECEMBER 2, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I REMAIN WITH YOU IN A CONSTANT PILGRIMAGE WITHOUT END.
I COME TO YOU ONE BY ONE, SEEKING SOMEWHERE TO PENETRATE INTO THOSE HEARTS OF
STONE THAT DO NOT SOFTEN, NOT EVEN SEEING ME FACE TO FACE.**

Evil penetrates, it does not watch insidiously, it penetrates; it no longer watches but penetrates into those who are weak, into those who are not firm, into those in whom what is human prevails more than what is spiritual.

Evil rushes upon the souls of My children, whom evil is attacking mainly to discourage.

Evil attacks unity with great force, for it knows well that those who are Mine are slow in detecting this attack and succumb in disunion. Although they are able to recognize it after having allowed it to cause havoc.

TO BE “CHOSEN” IN THIS VERY DIFFICULT INSTANT, IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO BE RECOGNIZED AS SUCH BY YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, BUT TO BE RECOGNIZED BY MY SON AND BY ME.

Theory is easy to declare, practice is total merit. In practice, the internal being of the true Christian is formed: a growing Christian, who sees everything that ensues, not out of fear but as an awakening of what is about to happen.

MY SON COMES IN HIS SECOND COMING....,

The Lord of the Harvest comes for His Own...

He comes with the Power of Heaven in the midst of His powerful Legions, being heard in the Heavens and on Earth.

He comes accompanied by His Own who dwell with Him in the heights and remain in His Will, being One with Him.

**MY SON COMES SHAKING THE WORLD,
AND EVERY CREATURE WILL KNOW THAT THE KING OF GLORY ARRIVES.**

Meanwhile, evil battles in the open against My Children. The serpent attacks the thoughts, the gaze, the emotions, the mind, the word and the heart of men.

I, who with My Mantle guard the Universes and search hearts, see good intentions but not good actions...

I, who see the Universes, hurt for you, stiff-necked and arrogant People...

I, who see the Universes, am loved by My Guardians who love humanity and give themselves for you; They will come for the faithful and innocent, not in chariots of fire, but in My Son's Will and every eye will see them and every mouth will recognize Divine Omnipotence.

Pray in this instant, pray for the United States.

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Taiwan.

Beloved:

Malignant intelligence seized atomic energy for an ill use, creating nuclear plants with which to shake the earth; they will be a threat to man. DO NOT SLEEP ANYMORE.

**WRONG ACTIONS ARE A PRODUCT OF PRIDE, CRY OUT FOR DIVINE HELP.
ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR.**

I bless you.

My Peace be in your hearts and in your families.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother gave me the following Vision and asked me to convey it as I saw it:

She presented me with a People scourged by an inclement Sun coupled with the attacks of evil that weaken man; they lead them to unite or disunite.

I saw a great number of faithful souls, taking the Angelic Hands of those who accompanied Christ Our Lord, those journey companions of ours ignored by humanity, who are our blessing.

Brothers and sisters, I bless you in the Love of Christ.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN THE CITY OF ROSARIO, SANTA FE, ARGENTINA
DECEMBER 4, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING, DO NOT FEAR THE EVENTS,
FEAR THOSE WHO STEAL YOUR SOUL.**

Humanity is about to converge in a series of events well-known by man, but men and women continue without God.

**TO YOU WHOM IT IS PERMITTED TO HEAR THE WILL OF MY SON,
I INVITE YOU TO BECOME AWARE OF THE NEED OF A QUICK RADICAL CHANGE.**

In other eras I called insistently to conversion and was not heard but despised.

**I INVITE YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES PERSONALLY TO MY IMMACULATE HEART
SO THAT YOU PERSONALLY CARRY OUT MY REQUEST OF CONSECRATION.**

Do not tumble before those who want to decree humanity's destiny, only My Son with His Love, with His Mercy and with His Justice will dictate the instant of instants.

The instant for each one of you will not be exhausted until the events arrive. Take advantage of these instants to convert. Do not deny yourselves this privilege that My Son offers you for your own conversion.

How I suffer for so many innocents aborted! They are being part of the pain that will ensue for humanity. Man scorns the greatest gift that My Son gives every human creature: life.

Today My Son feels Himself thrown in desolate places and is an object of great criticisms. How My Heart aches because of that. Make reparation before this very grave sin, before this grave offense.

My beloved, war is not far off - how many innocents will perish because of the pride of those who desire power!

I ask each one of you to be a repeater of My Son's Love and Will, one more within My Maternal Heart.

**YOU WHOM I LOVE AND CALL TO REMAIN STANDING WITHOUT LOOSING HEART,
I AM WITH YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER.**

I will bless your sacramentals. I bless your being so that evil does not touch you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

It is not about waiting for a call different from the one of this instant, when humanity ignores the host of warnings that are discredited by man himself.

HEAVEN WARNS, MAN DENIES AND BELITTLES...

It will be until humanity on its knees in its stubborn will cries out and moan to Heaven:
"Forgiveness, oh Lord."

"The Lord Almighty has sworn, "Surely, as I have planned, so it will be,
and as I have purposed, so it will happen. I will crush the Assyrian in my land;
on my mountains I will trample him down. His yoke will be taken from my people,

and his burden removed from their shoulders.” This is the plan determined for the whole world; this is the hand stretched out over all nations. For the Lord Almighty has purposed, and who can thwart him? His hand is stretched out, and who can turn it back?”

Isaiah 14:24-27

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST OF HER IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
GIVEN IN SALTO, URUGUAY
DECEMBER 8, 2012**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE!

All of humanity, all My children:

**I CARRY YOU ON MY MANTLE,
AS RESPLENDENT STARS THAT ILLUMINATE WITH YOUR FAITH
AND WITH YOUR LOVE ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON,
WHO DO NOT OBEY HIS CALLS.**

I carry you My People, Holy Remnant, you who read and hear My Words, not by chance but because you are chosen, so that you become aware of this blessing to which you have been called by the Father.

What I have announced to you through all of My Apparitions, I have explained through this daughter of Mine, this Prophet of My Son and therefore Mine. Do not waver in making decisions when you must despise what is worldly and turn more towards Love, Truth, Charity and Forgiveness.

Today on this very special date in which you My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart render to Me your love and homage, **I COME TO ASK OF YOU YOUR DEVOTION, I COME TO ASK YOU FOR ANSWERS, AND THE ANSWER I DESIRE IS AN UNCONDITIONAL YES TO MY SON’S REQUESTS, IT IS NOT DENYING YOURSELVES THE TRUTH OF THIS INSTANT WITHOUT PRECEDENT.**

Very soon darkness will afflict humanity, and with it pain will surge in all its magnitude. That is why I am here, I who am Your Mother, to protect you and defend you, to maintain you within My Heart, the Sanctuary in which I will protect those who are Mine.

**COME TO ME, I WAIT FOR YOU,
I WAIT FOR YOU LIKE A MOTHER WHO NEVER CLOSES THE DOORS OF HER HOME TO HER
CHILDREN,
LIKE A MOTHER THIRSTY FOR THE LOVE OF HER OWN.**

In so many occasions I have seen you repeatedly continue to be the same ones you claimed not to be, for behavior denotes something very different from that which you tell Me with your words!

**IF YOU TRULY LOVE ME, RENEW YOURSELVES WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, WITH A LIMITLESS
EFFORT.**

**THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR GIVING IT ALL, TO LEAVE BEHIND THAT “EGO”,
ALL THE EGOISM, ALL THE HUMAN EGO.**

Humanity, all of you, take heed! The instant approaches, the drop of My Son’s Cup, the blood of His Most Precious Blood that the Cup of Justice holds, is being spilled.

Do not continue to be the same, deny yourselves, be sincere with yourselves and with Me. You claim to love Me so much and still you continue to gather the scraps from the Divine Table!

You claim to love Me so much and you are not capable of making the effort to change! You want to change humankind, you want to change those who are around you... and you continue to be the same. **THIS HURTS ME AND THIS ATTITUDE OF MY BELOVED PEOPLE IS WHAT BRINGS SO MUCH CALAMITY... SO MUCH CALAMITY!**

My beloved:

Pray unceasingly, working and acting in the likeness of My Son.
Love, renounce all that which distances you from My Son and from Me.
You cannot call yourselves faithful if you do not deny
yourselves when it comes to that which distances you from Me.
Pray, beloved children, pray. Japan will again bring great calamity to humanity.
Pray, pray for Australia, children; pray for Australia.

In this instant in which all the stars that cover My Mantle strongly twinkle so that you enjoy them and look to the sky, I invite you to pray for the Middle East so that it does not continue to be ignorant to the reality and the truth of this instant.

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU AND GUIDE YOU.
I AM THE BANNER OF MY SON’S PEOPLE IN THIS FINAL INSTANT.
I BLESS YOUR BEING.
I BLESS THE MIND OF EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES
TO BE TURNED AWAY FROM MY HEART.**

He who is lukewarm fears, he who loves today but does not love tomorrow. You remain firm since you constantly love in spirit and truth.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With this serious and profound message, Heaven gives me this vision that I share with you.
I see the Mother dressed in white with Her Mantle the color of gold, adorned by all the stars of the firmament and She tells me they represent the souls faithful to Her, that they are Her stars that emanate light in the instants in which humanity remains in darkness.

I see Her, so loving, with the Holy Rosary in Her right Hand and a white rose in Her left Hand - a white rose that She offers to each one of us representing the Purity She asks of us - and I see Her move away from the hand of our journey companions, the Angelic beings.

Pilgrim of Divine Love,
White rose of unparalleled purity,
Splendor of Heaven,
From the Father's Hand you received beauty,
That Sacred Cup the Trinity keeps.

Mother of all of Creation, you alight from person to person, from soul to soul,
A butterfly that pollinates hardened hearts that do not find the gift of Love!

Like a shooting star You cross the firmament,
Thus calling Your children to look at You,
Skylark gilded by the morning sun,
You leave Your trail of very Pure Love
In those who, calling You Mother,
Open their heart to house You.

You are the pride of the Sacrosanct Trinity,
Conceived without stain,
You receive all creatures in Your Lap,
Circling the heights, tracing flights,
in the midst of the stars You gleam without equal.

Immaculate Mother, Mother of all of Creation,
Be the bearer of our fidelity to the Father who created us,
To Your Son who redeemed us and to the Holy Spirit of whom You are a Sanctuary.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS
DECEMBER 12, 2012**

Beloved children:

Just as in Heaven there is rejoicing in this day, so you on Earth celebrate it.

**AS THE STARS HANG FROM THE UNIVERSE, SO MY CHILDREN HANG ON MY MANTLE,
GIVING IT SPLENDOR.**

I harbor you in My Heart and each conversion is a happy birth in My Being. My Heart misses you when you turn away from the true path and from the recognition that human beings must give the Sacrosanct Trinity.

How the Father rejoiced when He created Me! And when He created Me he saw you as well, and seeing you, He saw the hearts and minds willing to follow His Word, to follow His Son - My Son - and to transform into living Temples of the Holy Spirit, the Comforter.

How joyously the Father created the Universes so that man could enjoy it and not limit his mind but would imprint an "I love you" on each one of you as I imprint My "I love you" in each thing in creation, in each created creature! **THUS, THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE TRANSFORMED INTO A CONTINUOUS PRAISE AND WORSHIP OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

My Beloved:

**HOW MUCH IS ANNOUNCED ABOUT WHAT IS COMING!...
YET MAN MUST NOT FEAR BUT BE WILLING.**

Tribulations will take place, the Earth already groans because of the sins of the generations, and from it the water that will flow searching for the earth, transforming its geography.

The Sun, in a loving desire to purify what it sees contaminated, emanates its power, its heart, its fire and will lead humanity to retrocede infinitely. What will you do, children, upon finding yourselves, feeling yourselves be without any technological advancement in all fields?

Woe to those who have scoffed at My Word, which I have brought you abiding by the order of the Sacrosanct Trinity!

Woe to those who with a heart of stone, a darkened mind and eyes, without love, despise and tear like ravenous wolves My Son's Calls towards a perverse and sinful humanity that does not want to rise from the mud in which they find themselves submerged in this instant!

Whoever seeks darkness will find more darkness; whoever seeks light will find more light. So many believe themselves worthy of the Divine Word and when it does not reach them, they annul the insistent Calls to man so that he seeks, so that he clings to conversion!...

For My Son came for the poor, for the humble, for the sinners, because the Word reaches the humble one and originates in him; the prideful one destroys it with his questions, with his thousands and thousands of questions, with his whims and this is the reason for which I again come on a pilgrimage to this My humble People, to this one, who loves the Divine Word, who accepts it and with humility caresses it making it life within them and giving testimony of what will die in them.

**HUMANITY PAYS NO HEED, IT CONTINUES IN AN UNSTOPPABLE MANNER,
DEMONSTRATING AN ALMOST IMPOSING UNITY BEFORE THE WEAK,
TO BEND AND SUBJUGATE THEM TO THE IDEAS THAT THE ANTICHRIST PROMOTES.**

Beloved children:

I never desert you, this Mother remains before each one of you keeping away from you what you allow her to, since I respect free will.

THIS CHAPTER, THIS **PAINFUL** INSTANT OF PURIFICATION DOES NOT MEAN THE END OF THE WORLD, it means a generation that needs to be purified so that it transcends spiritually and is elevated and in this way, maintaining My Son beating and permanent within its being, it is able to maintain like the Holy Remnant that will be triumphant before the coming attacks and persecutions.

When evil takes the Throne of My Peter, the Church will shake, the weak and the lukewarm will flee from her clinging to the security and wellbeing.

YOU, HOLY REMNANT, DO NOT WAVER FOR MY SON ALREADY REDEEMED YOU, FOR MY SON WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, AND IF IT IS NECESSARY HE WILL COME TO YOU WITH THE 'MANA OF HEAVEN ITSELF': SPIRITUAL MANA AND MATERIAL MANA.

Do not fear those who foretell the end of the world with ostentatious words and great eloquences, without spiritual basis; abide by the Calls that this Mother who by order of the Sacrosanct Trinity will not rest from calling you time and time again however many times are necessary.

Be aware of this instant in which natural scourges will certainly increase as is already happening.

Be aware of the climate changes.

Be aware of what rises around you clearly announcing the coming changes and with them, the coming purification.

From Heaven, from on High the purification will come but this purification will also come from the mind and from the hand of man, which having been created for blessing, have nevertheless been used against humanity.

WAKE UP, FILL YOUR LAMPS WITH OIL, MY SON RETURNS FOR WHAT IS HIS AND BEFORE THIS, THOSE WHO ARE HIS WILL BE REFINED SO THAT THEY ARE WORTHY OF THE LAMB.

The Cup of blessing in which a drop of My Son's Most Precious Blood still remains, will be spilled little by little over humanity, and with it new purifications will come.

The Earth groans..., and Heaven shakes..., nature aches because of man and sin has exceeded what was expected.

MY BELOVED, BE BLESSING FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND BE TRUTH, DO NOT OMIT WHAT YOU KNOW SINCE THIS WOULD BE WANTING TO SILENCE MY SON'S WORD AND WILL.

Be brave in the face of persecution, proclaim the Truth with greater strength, because before evil, Truth must prevail; be an example of the beating Love of this Mother and love as I love all your brothers and sisters.

Beloved, in this instant, the enemy of the souls: the devil, has set his demons fully free so that they spiritually attack man, My children, My faithful. He wants to injure Me and not being able to, has set his demons free to tempt the children of the "Woman," of Her who will crush his head.

Be astute, these demons will approach you disguised as that which they know represents for you your greatest weakness and there I will see... there I will see the truth that the lips of My children proclaim when they say they love Me and even more, when they call themselves "christians at heart," when they call themselves "worshippers of My Son."

These demons will tempt you, but when love is true, when faith is true, when the belief in My Son and His Mystery of Love is true, temptation ceases and never bends My children.

I do not want excuses before My Son on the part of man when they blame temptation to hide their weakness. My children are strong, My children do not fall easily because they know that they

go hand-in-hand with Me towards My Son who is the Power, the Glory and the Majesty, who is Omnipotent and is Omniscient and that before His Name even hell fears.

These People must be People who are brave, People who are heroes, not a People who are lukewarm; I do not want more lukewarmness from your mouth but I desire that in this instant, like 'the One' who is giving it all in the final instant, you are capable of demonstrating love and faith in My Son who redeemed you.

Onward, My People! The spiritual battle that you well know is strong, but is it not a reason to let yourselves fall. Before each fall of yours a new dagger crosses and lacerates My Heart and My Son is crucified again.

I insist, children: be signs of love and of blessing for this humanity, with the security that I guide you from My own Hand towards My Son who waits for you with great Love.

**DO NOT THINK SO MUCH ABOUT WHAT IS COMING
EVEN THOUGH YOU MUST KNOW IT AND PREPARE YOURSELVES,
RATHER LOOK INSIDE YOURSELVES IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH, WITHOUT PRETENSES AND
CHANGE,
TRANSFORM AND GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON, DO NOT WAIT FOR TOMORROW,
TOMORROW NO LONGER EXISTS, TRANSFORM YOURSELVES IN THIS INSTANT.**

Pray, children, pray for Chile.

Pray for Japan.

Pray of Lima, it will weep.

I bless you, I love you; My Heart, a Sanctuary of Love, waits for you constantly to harbor you in It.

**BE PERPETUAL WORSHIPPERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR,
FROM IT EMANATES THE STRENGTH OF MY CHILDREN,
FROM IT EMANATES THE STRENGTH FOR THE CHOSEN PEOPLE.**

And all those who consciously transform themselves into one more of My faithful Children and do not give yourselves anymore to the devil, will be chosen.

You shine as precious pearls and the Divine Potter blesses that clay from which new creatures will be born.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With a moving and almost poetic call, the Blessed Mother evokes the Trinitarian Love for Its People. Because of this Love, the Trinity has given the Mother the power of intercession so that She assists humanity.

Calls of Love to which we can only burst with a song of praise for you, Oh Mother:

Blessed are You, in whom the Eternal Father rested His gaze..

In you we trust, Mother of Guadalupe.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA DECEMBER 16, 2012

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOUR BEING SO THAT YOU FOLLOW ME LIKE SHEEP FOLLOW THE SHEPHERD,
SO THAT YOU RETURN TO ME LIKE THE BIRDS RETURN TO THEIR NESTS,
LIKE CHILDREN WHO SEEK SECURITY AND THE LAP OF WHOM LOVES AND PROTECTS THEM.**

That is how I want you to be, abandoned in Me, even if you do not understand My ways and they seem difficult. From the difficulties of life is born what man does not expect, the fruit he sought and could not find, that which he thought far removed from him, that which he thought lost.

**BUT WHEN MAN ABANDONS HIMSELF IN ME WHAT WAS UNDONE IS REBORN WITH SPLENDOR,
HOPE REGAINS LIFE AND THE HEART BEATS ANEW. THIRST IS SATIATED, DARKNESS IS
TRANSFORMED INTO LIGHT, WHAT IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE IS COMPREHENSIBLE, KNOWING
THAT FOR ME IMPOSSIBLES DO NOT EXIST WHEN A PERSON ABANDONS HIMSELF OR HERSELF
AND GIVES ME HIS OR HER WILL.**

How difficult the above is for man, and how easy it becomes when humility exists in man! The path becomes difficult because of human pride, for the lack of abandoning yourselves in Me and for not knowing Me. I am unknown by those who say they love Me.

Woe to those who despise the Crucifix, woe to those who despise My Wounds and do not honor them! I have been patient, but the instant will arrive in which I will be angry and My children will be chastened and will lament their own offenses towards Me.

How many mock My Crown of Thorns!... And it was My greatest pain after Gethsemane, and it caused me greater pain than the other Wounds! They are revived again. Many crown Me with thorns and sleep while I live a continuous Gethsemane because of human perversity.

The human conscience has been lost, I do not even find willingness in those who claim to belong to Me, since they fall asleep with ease, allowing the enemy to seize their will and leading them to drag themselves along the ground.

Humanity continues unrestrained, minds are absorbed by festivities, by what is confusion, by friendly encounters; My Birth being used in reality as an excuse to unleash passions. You prepare to celebrate a calendar change, and does man know well what he is going to celebrate?

**FOOLISH AND ARROGANT, MANY DO NOT INCLINE THEIR HEART
BEFORE MY INSISTENT PLEAS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.
EVEN THE SEQUENCE OF MY CALLS IS QUESTIONED, I BEING THE MASTER OF TIME.
BLIND AND DEAF ARE THOSE WHO REFUSE TO DECLARE MY JUSTICE BEFORE MY PEOPLE,
THAT WHICH I EXECUTE OVER THE SAME HUMAN FREEDOM.
I AM NOT A PUNISHING GOD, I AM A JUST GOD.**

How many feel called by Me and refuse My call for a second of perdition!

My Mother has supplicated, to you Her children: CONVERSION, REPARATION AND CONSECRATION, and My Mother's Heart is that land that flows with milk and honey. She is the wineskin that does not dry out, She is the best Vineyard, She is the Queen of all Creation, She is the one who clothed Me as a child.

My Mother, to whom I entrusted My Church, is despised. I entrusted to Her My Church to guide like the ship sinking in the midst of a storm is kept afloat by the Sail. That Sail is My Mother. With Her being despised, refused and Her Calls going unheard... how will the boat remain without a Sail in the midst of the storm?

**MY MOTHER TOOK ME BY THE HAND, AND THUS SHE DESIRES TO GUIDE MY CHILDREN,
BUT THEY RESIST AND DISOBEY HER, FORGETTING THAT MY WAYS ARE DIFFICULT,
THAT I AM UNDERSTOOD WHEN THE SENSES ARE ANNULLED AND THE HEART OPENS.**

In this instant in which I have showered My People with Calls, I find Myself with a small number of praying souls, witnesses of My Commitment. These will be the ones to give Witness of My calls and of the human disobedience that surpassed its own limit.

Pray, pray..., not only with prayer, but with commitment towards Me,

With commitment to those most in need and with the practice of My Commandments.
Pray for Japan, it brings new pain.
Pray for Brazil, it will lament.
Pray for Central America.

Beloved children, human contempt strengthens the soul, do not fear. Be strong in faith and firm in speech. In this instant, I expect no other attitude from My People.

A bearer of My Love will be sacrificed by the evil of the antichrist's tentacles that have risen up over a humanity that being ignorant, takes away from itself, the truth of creation.

**MY LOVE IS NOT CONTAINED, MY LOVE IS NOT SILENCED, I WILL CONTINUE TO GIVE MY WORD
WITH MY FAITHFUL MESSENGERS, AND MY PROPHET WILL CONTINUE WITH MY TRUTH,
DRIVING AWAY DECEIVERS AND BRINGING THE HUMBLE OF HEART.**

The earth shakes and My blessing comes down from the firmament. Do not fear, do not fear.

The stars do not only shine, they are blessing for man.

My beloved, in this instant in which souls live a spiritual ascent, you are permeable to Me or to evil.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT BE SLOW OF SPIRIT, BE PERMEABLE TO MY WORD,
ENTER IN ME AND KNOW THE PORTENTS OF DIVINE LOVE.
DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE GUIDED FALSELY, REMAIN ATTENTIVE.**

Humanity will purge and will lament to be triumphant after passing the Tribulation.

**I WAIT FOR YOU, AS IF YOU WERE COMING BEFORE ME FOR THE FIRST TIME.
DO NOT FEAR DRAWING NEAR, I WAIT FOR YOU.**

My Peace be in each one of you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before so much distraction and uproar of the world in these days, let we, His faithful children, abide humbly these Words of the Lord and let us meditate such a severe call of Divine Justice.

"I put on righteousness as my clothing; justice was my robe and my turban. I was eyes to the blind and feet to the lame. I was a father to the needy; I took up the case of the stranger. I broke the fangs of the wicked and snatched the victims from their teeth. I thought: I will die in my own house, my days as numerous as the grains of sand. My roots will reach to the water, and the dew will lie all night on my branches. My glory will not fade; the bow will be ever new in my hand."

(Job 29: 14-20)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 19, 2012**

Beloved children, receive My Love:

**AS THE WATER RUNS THROUGH ITS CHANNEL SEEKING A PLACE WHERE TO EMPTY,
SO MY CHILDREN ON THE INSIDE SEEK THAT WHICH THEY DO NOT FIND IN THE WORLD,
AND THEY FEEL EMPTY...**

Man has neglected and refused My Pleas, he has closed off his senses, he has not sought a life of sanity and reason according to the inheritance that I bequeathed to him.

The human mind has been used to advance in all fields, but the advance has been egotistic and crazy, altering what the Paternal Hand created.

Men do not believe in My calls...

They deny the existence of a place where those who lived pleasing themselves in debauchery without feeling sorry for it ...

They deny the existence of Purgatory, which you believe to be on Earth, and it is not so...

They deny the Apocalypse, which has not yet been fulfilled ...

Purity resides in few souls, the music calls to the enemy of the soul, the means of diversion are true traps that train the sense and penetrate deeply inviting man to act in absolute wildness, without morality or feeling.

Woman, totally degraded by her own complacency, has become an object, not subject, not a creation; the indecent dress of woman has reduced her to that, to an object.

Abortion runs throughout the Nations like the wind; those deaths will fall upon humanity that has contemplated these acts without rebelling at all.

Men, insatiable in their instincts, maintain their senses in the flesh, being this an object of a search for undue pleasure, indecorous and immoral. In this instant man swaps women without any shame, giving himself to several women without any commitment or morality. The times in which Sodom and Gomorrah were exterminated do not surpass the man of today, who has exceeded the Cup.

**MY CONSECRATED ONES DO NOT PREACH WITH THE NECESSARY FORCE,
I AM RECEIVED BY MY CREATURES WHO ARE ALMOST NAKED,
AND THOSE WHO ARE MINE ALLOW AND CONSENT IT, FORGETTING THAT I AM KING.
I DO NOT WANT A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, I WANT A PEOPLE WHO LOVE ME AND RESPECT ME.**

I do not desire Temples crowded with people without consciousness, but with true faithful that seek Me because they love Me and need Me.

**I WANT MY PRIESTS PREACH ADMONISHING STRONGLY, DENOUNCING SIN, CORRUPTION,
AND DEMANDING FROM THEIR COMMUNITIES A CAHNGE IN ALL ASPECTS.
THIS DOES NOT OCCUR, THIS DOES NOT OCCUR!...**

Man does not react, and Creation does react against man who has transgressed My Laws.

The Earth will be transformed and renewed, the events will intensify. Man will be purified and tested in his entirety, until the conscience executes that superior change that runs through the physical in the human being and reaches the spirit where the level of awareness and consciousness is elevated and is more spiritual.

Pray, children, for Japan.
Pray for New Zealand.
Pray for the United States.

**I DESIRE HEARTS THIRSTING FOR TRUTH AND SINCERITY.
I DESIRE MEN OF CONSCIENCE WHO RESPECT ME.**

You who still fight against what is worldly, be real testimonies of My presence on Earth, be that seed that germinates; be voices that preach My Word, I love all My children, I do not hold and fasten with chains, rather I seek the love of those are Mine in the midst of freedom.

Come without delay, heed My Calls.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We confront the reality that humanity has denied. A generation distanced from the Will of Its King and which is called by Divine Force to return and take the place it has left, transgressing the Divine Laws.

They have called us to look on high, and they have mentioned to us that from above Blessing will come; let us remain attentive and not be like the fools, to those who do not heed when they are spoken to.

Let us be aware and take the quota of responsibility that falls to each of us in this chaotic and prepotent world. Let us not only fall on our knees, but let us bend our will and prepared ourselves to change, being testimonies and witnesses of Christ present in the midst of His creatures.

“Therefore, my dear friends..., continue to work out your salvation with fear and trembling.”
(Philippians 2:12)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 23, 2012**

My beloved: dreadful

**MAN WALKS ERRANT UPON THE EARTH...
MY MOTHER PILGRIMAGES IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO ARE HERS TO BRING THEM TO ME,
AND I SEARCH INSTANT TO INSTANT FOR THOSE LOST SHEEP,
WHICH ARE THE DELIGHT AND EXALTATION OF MY HEART.**

Humanity has become confused in its desire to come to know these coming and announced instants.

**BELOVED, I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO EACH ONE OF YOU,
AND YOU PREVENT ME FROM LOVING YOU.**

A comet will come and will shake the Earth.

The Purification will give no respite, the Earth will again be shaken... BUT I, ATTENTIVE TO ALL, WILL NOT ABANDON MY FAITHFUL, I CALL THEM TO CONVERSION.

Humanity is in a poor and deplorable state; it reads My Calls and without searching for their essence, YOU CALL THEM APOCALYPTIC, WITHOUT ENJOYING MY LOVE THAT WARNS YOU and tells you:

“Children, convert; I wait for you, do not wait until the end, be humble of heart and see how the refusal of the truth makes you not accept the signs that are clearer and more severe each time.”

Children:

**YOU REFUSE WHAT IS REVELATION AND HENCE DENY THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE,
INCAPACITATED TO DISCERN IN THE FACE OF SIGNS THAT ARE IN NO WAY COMMON.**

What My Mother has announced to you will be fulfilled. The announcements of war, terrorism and the slaughter of innocents will continue because of man's denial.

The Middle East, submerged in internal and external wars, will not stop until the antichrist comes.

My Church will be divided, it will be purified and then renewed. Help will come from Heaven itself for all My faithful.

**THIS CHAOS IN THE THOUGHTS AND HEART OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE HAS CAUSED THIS
INSTANT TO BE MORE CHAOTIC, SINCE THE MORE HUMANITY DENIES THIS INSTANT,
THE MORE IT WILL SUFFER BY ITS OWN HAND.
I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND YOU ARE MY FLOCK.
THE INSTANT URGES, MY CALLS ARE URGENT.**

**Pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for Mexico, it will lament.**

Pray for Australia, it will weep.

The revelation of personal faults is near, and each human being will be astounded by his or her way of living and of his or her response as a child of Mine.

Children:

Do not continue to wander through the desert of what is worldly...,

**BE TRUE WITH YOURSELVES SO THAT THE IGNORANCE OF THE HARDHEADED BE SURPASSED BY
THE TRUTH AND THE HUMILITY OF THE ONE WHO, KNOWING ME,
KNOWS THAT I AM THE WAY AND THE LIFE. I AM TRUTH AND INFINITE LOVE.**

Do not fear, walk in righteousness. Do not fear, I do not leave you on your own.

With the innocence that radiated from My Heart when I gazed upon My Mother from the Manger, with that same innocence gaze upon and come to Me, asking what is necessary.

**UNITE THIS DAY OF CHRISTMAS AT MIDNIGHT
AND PLACE YOUR SACRAMENTALS BESIDE A PRAYER BORN FROM THE DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.**

The moment will come when all of you will walk like true brothers and sisters, all children of the same Father, and you will be My People and I will be your God.

COME TO ME, KNOW WHAT MY MOTHER ANNOUNCED TO YOU.

I bless you, have My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Accepting with love and respect these Sacred Words, let us not be obstinate in being the same as yesterday.

“Whoever keeps commandments keeps their life,
but whoever shows contempt for their ways will die.
Whoever is kind to the poor lends to the Lord,
and he will reward them for what they have done.”

(Proverbs 19:16-17)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 24, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE NESTS IN THE HEART OF MAN, BEING A SOURCE OF GOOD.

Everything in My Will is for the happiness of My children. I love you with the firmament lined with all the Celestial Bodies, demonstrating their colorful array and form that only exist coming from My Divinity.

Man with wisdom and intelligence covered the field of understanding, and this was good, until the knowledge exceeded the Laws of My Love and humanity, and what was good, man transformed into evil, seeking to be superior to the rest of humanity. Evil imprisoned hearts, clouded minds, disturbed thoughts and humanity went astray turning away from Me.

MY WILL IS THAT ALL MEN BE SAVED BY THEIR OWN WILL.

I call you, I warn you, I urge you... but a part of man's mind ends up being overcome by evil because man so allows it, bending thoughts towards what is not My Will. In this way the path towards Me is rougher and steeper.

**HUMAN BEINGS LIVE IN A STRUGGLE AGAINST THEMSELVES
AND IT IS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT ACCEPT LIVING IN A WAY DIFFERENT FROM THE MERELY
MUNDANE.**

I love My People, I love all My creatures. And in this instant, My Heart is aching before so much cruelty of man towards man himself, before the struggle of the powerful against the helpless, before the struggles because of religious beliefs and of the supremacy of the Nations. My Heart is aching of governors scourge their people to create chaos against other Nations. OF THIS MY CHILDREN MUST BE AWARE AND NOT CONTINUE FIGHTING AGAINST ONE ANOTHER.

**YOU ARE CALLED TO BE AWARE IN THIS INSTANT OF BEING MY CHILDREN, AND OF WHAT YOU
POSSESS AS SUCH, AND YOU MUST NOT GO BACK LIKE THOSE WHO ARE UNAWARE.**

Be cautious so that you do not fall into discouragements, for the scale remains before each one of you. Your works and your acts must be of eternal life, in spirit and truth.

Time is not time, sinful acts have accumulated a precipitation of what returns to man himself, gestating among other things, events and acts contrary to life itself.

**BE AWARE THAT MY BIRTH CONTINUES TO BE A BLESSING AND I CALL EACH ONE OF YOU TO BE
MY MANGER IN EVERY INSTANT, MY TABERNACLE TO NOURISH YOU CONTINUALLY.**

Do not lose heart no matter how fierce the events may be.

Faith grows when the child remains in My Will.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in a single voice let us pronounce and proclaim from out depths...

AMEN.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA DECEMBER 30, 2012

My People, My beloved People:

**YOU LIVE IN MY HEART, I DO NOT EXCLUDE ANYONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
IT IS YOU WHO TURN AWAY FROM ME.**

You have lived a controversial instant, you took material measures without realizing that when My Hand comes down on humanity, what is material will not be able to save human beings.

My Spirit is grieved by the man who does not submerge himself in what is spiritual, but worries about saving his physical body and about what is material.

**HOW IS A MAN WITHOUT A CONSCIENCE?
HE IS THE ONE WHO IS DOMINATED BY ALL FORMS OF THE DEVIL'S WHIMS,
MAINTAINING HIM DISTANCED FROM ME.**

My House has intensely called humanity, but humanity has not responded. It sees as very distant the events described because of that blind that prevents them from feeling reality, this blind being the stop that evil has placed for you to overshadow and darken the will of My People.

Do not trust in whoever tells you: "Everything has already passed, these announcements will not take place," on the contrary, My Word says: "The Prophecies will be fulfilled in this generation who has exceeded evil and has outstripped previous generations."

The Earth purifies itself, it renews itself and with this man will suffer the consequences. From its bowels fire will flow, great cities will be isolated and My children will suffer. Do not usurp or supplant Nature, provoking it. Man will not find the way to stop it when it has caused it to awaken.

Contaminated waters will not be blessing but lament due to the abuse of ill-used science. Humanity will be like a river without a riverbed in the face of a collapsed economy and disconcerting famine.

You have not taken seriously the undertone of this instant in which humanity must make the decision of a spiritual ascent or of becoming stagnant in the clutches of evil.

You, children, you I address:

DO NOT FEEL AS THOUGH I DO NOT SEE YOU, DO NOT HEAR YOU, THAT I DO NOT LIVE BEATING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU... EVEN IF YOU DO NOT WANT ME. These are instants in which those who are Mine are tested in their weaknesses so that they fall, evil knows man's weaknesses.

In the midst of this blessing that is closely linking yourselves to My House, a blessing that has not been given to any other generation, the spiritual battle against My children increases strongly, since evil wishes the perdition of souls.

Children, My People:

I REMAIN BEFORE YOU. OVERCOMING TEMPTATIONS IS TO TRULY LOVE ME AND TO TRULY LOVE YOURSELVES. IF YOU LOVE YOURSELVES AND CONSTANTLY KNOW YOURSELVES TO BE FERTILE SOIL AND BLESSED BY ME, YOU WILL FIGHT EARNESTLY TO SAVE YOURSELVES.

The one who continuously succumbs is the one who will greatly suffer upon seeing himself or herself defeated having despised Me. For whoever gives themselves to Me and to My Mother defeat does not exist, but trials overcome for love of Me. Man will not be tested beyond his strength or beyond that which he can willingly refuse.

The pain that I carry in My Heart is that which is caused by those who know Me in depth and submerge themselves in sin, setting aside their conscience.

My children, do not think about tomorrow, give yourselves to Me in this instant; do not fall into sin. The instant is not an instant and it can confront you when you do not expect it, and you are before yourselves seeing the rags that you drag because of an ill-used will that has dominated you. Darkness will come for all, it will be overcome by the light of a soul in grace.

Pray for the United States, it will weep.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer and humanity will suffer with it.
Pray for Ecuador, it will suffer .

The Sun will be a reason of alarm for man.

Your protectors assist you continuously, they are only in need of your willingness and disposition to act in depth and guide you. You are not alone, My Mother commands My Church, She is the Full of Grace, the Woman clothed with the Sun that exalts My People.

Look on high, I will make My blessing descend quickly. My People are My People and I am their God.

**YOU WILL BE PURIFIED SO THAT YOU ENTER THE LAND OF BLESSING,
BUT YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND I RULE HEAVENS AND EARTH.**

Do not forget Me, I remain waiting for you in the Tabernacle.

I desire new men in difficult instants of trial, I desire renewed children conscious of what they possess as children of Mine, possessors of will and given to My Cause, desirous of awakening those who are sleeping, those who are ignorant and those who are fools. I desire children who give themselves and take up My Cross for the salvation of souls.

RECEIVE MY LOVING BLESSING. RECEIVE ME, I REMAIN BEFORE YOU AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We see a Jesus who does not hide the reality from His children... but an encouraging Jesus, who asks His People for commitment to make themselves worthy of the blessing.

Do not exhaust your efforts to be better!

Do not let discouragement enter, but that Divine Word be the lamp that is never extinguished and gives what man needs.

A calendar runs out... the instant continues without being an instant.

LET US NOT SLEEP BEFORE EVIL, WE MUST REMAIN AWAKE, WILLING AND AWARE.

Amen.

“May God arise, may his enemies be scattered; may his foes flee before him. May you blow them away like smoke— as wax melts before the fire, may the wicked perish before God. But may the righteous be glad and rejoice before God; may they be happy and joyful.”

Psalm 68:1-3

MARANATHÁ

COME,

LORD JESUS.

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

Puede imprimirse:

+ *Barahona*

Mons. José Oscar Barahona Castillo
Obispo Emérito de San Vicente - El Salvador, C.A.

